

Broken Arrow

A brainless orgy of explosions
FILMS, PAGES 33-34
PLUS: Young fans give their views
SNAP VERDICT



William Rees-Mogg
Why I shall break out the bubbly for Barbara Follett
PAGE 17

BOOKS

Roger Scruton on women philosophers, Alexander Chancellor on Florence, Aisling Foster on Roddy Doyle
PAGES 35-37

Love me, love my cellulite

Tunku Varadarajan says fat is not a feminist issue
PAGE 17

APPOINTMENTS

Top job offers
PAGES 38-42

'I am a passionate free-trader'

Blair courts Wall St with pledge on tax

By Peter Riddell in New York and Philip Webster

TONY BLAIR flew into New York last night to tell some of the world's leading financiers that a Labour Britain would be a safe bet for their investments.

Within hours of arriving for a three-day visit, the Labour leader told a Wall Street audience that he was a "passionate free-trader and unashamed anti-protectionist". He assured them of his commitment to enterprise and promised that Labour would set tax rates that would not deter overseas companies.

Setting the tone for a trip that is designed to convince international financial opinion that Labour has changed for good, Mr Blair assured executives that the old image of a "high tax and spend" party was dead and buried, and that he would retain the key elements of Margaret Thatcher's trade union reforms.

It was the sort of message that previous Labour leaders — even Neil Kinnock in the early days of the modernising crusade — would have found difficult to deliver for fear of angering leftwingers at home. That Mr Blair was able to do so, probably expecting no more than a murmur of protest, was further confirmation of his domination over his party and its conversion to the market economy.

His audience yesterday included representatives from BZW, Goldman Sachs, S G Warburg and Lazards. George Soros, the billionaire trader whose activities put the pound under the heaviest pressure during the ERM fiasco, also asked to see him.

Mr Blair told them that Labour had changed since they last knew it in government and was changing still. It was moderate, committed to economic stability and would set tough inflation targets. While there would be real change under a Labour administration — particularly in



Tony Blair leaving Heathrow yesterday

Policy test

Labour has the best policies on ten of the 14 most important general election issues, according to a MORI poll for *The Times*. It is well ahead on economic and social issues and trails only on questions of foreign policy. **Page 10**

the fields of training, education and welfare — there would also be elements of continuity, notably with the trade union reforms.

Mr Blair also promised a more positive attitude to Europe than had been seen in recent years, adding that a sound Anglo-American relationship depended on strength in Europe and the US was coming from a "vocal, protectionist, isolationist and extreme right wing", he said.

Emphasising that the days of high taxing and spending were gone, Mr Blair said Labour understood that tax rates must be competitive internationally to attract international business investment — a theme that he will develop today in a speech to the US-UK chamber of commerce setting out how industry and government can work together for the common good. Mr Blair's visit is intended

to raise his profile on the international stage — culminating tomorrow in talks at the White House with President Clinton and Vice-President Al Gore — and senior Tory strategists are resigned to his being fêted in Washington, even though his arrival yesterday was overshadowed by the funeral of Ron Brown, the US Commerce Secretary killed in a plane crash in Croatia last week.

One close adviser to the Prime Minister said yesterday: "Clinton will want to punish us. There is no doubt about that." He was referring to anger among Democrats during the last presidential campaign when Conservative strategists went over to help in the campaign to re-elect George Bush. Tory MPs were furious at the move, which they felt at the time would be counter-productive.

There was also controversy last weekend over the Conservatives' decision to send Republican sympathisers a sheaf of quotations from Mr Blair, allegedly detailing his "un-American activities".

Mr Blair can be certain that Mr Clinton will give him an entirely different reception from that accorded to Mr Kinnock by Ronald Reagan in 1987. He got short shrift at the White House and Mr Reagan's press spokesman then issued a hotly disputed account of the meeting.

Mr Blair and Mr Clinton, by contrast, are reported to have got on well when they met for a lengthy chat in London last November.

The Labour Leader has already benefited from extensive advance publicity in America and he will make a number of television appearances during his visit, including an eight-minute interview on the ABC network television breakfast show, *Good Morning America*.

Tax seminars, page 10



Mike Tyson, who is out on parole. Now he faces an accusation of sexual assault

Tyson denies sex attack in club

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

MIKE TYSON, the heavy-weight boxing champion, is under investigation after a woman complained of sexual assault. She said she was badly treated by him in a Chicago nightclub.

Police said yesterday that "a report involving Mike Tyson has been made and will be under investigation," although no charges have been made. The incident is said to have happened in the fashionable Cliche discotheque on the city's South Side, where Tyson went on Sunday after visiting a mosque.

Yesterday, the Tyson camp backed the boxer's denial of

the allegation, saying there was no truth in the claims.

The 25-year-old woman, identified only as an Indiana beauty and the co-owner of an off-licence, telephoned police at dawn on Monday. Her lawyer submitted a formal, written complaint of sexual battery on Tuesday night.

For Tyson, the accusation is an echo of his 1992 conviction for raping Desiree Washington, a contestant in the Miss Black America beauty pageant. He served three years in jail, and is on parole.

On his release last year, the boxer said he intended to live a quiet, devout life as a Muslim.

His first stop on leaving prison was a mosque, and he took to wearing Islamic garb. His daily literature, we learnt, was the Koran.

In recent months, however, as he has rediscovered his form in the ring — including victory over the WBC champion Frank Bruno to regain a world title — and renewed his acquaintance with some of the characters who run boxing, there have been signs of a return to a less strict regime.

His recent 30th birthday party in New York was said to have been attended by "lots of beautiful women with hardly any clothes on".

Church urged to stop drift of young people from the pews

By Ruth Gledhill and Lin Jenkins

FUNDAMENTAL change is needed to stop young people abandoning the Church of England in droves, the General Synod is to be told after a study found that youth attendance had dropped by a third in seven years.

Youngsters are becoming increasingly alienated, in spite of the growth of the evangelical movement, so-called "happy clappy" services and alternative styles of worship, and their lack of interest threatens the future of Anglicanism into the next century, the report says.

The Church's Board of Education working party urges bishops and the Church hierarchy to consider pledging a third of funds to the under 25s, decentralising power to allow more young people a role in decision making, and developing new forms of worship.

The report, *Youth A Part*, is the result of a three-year examination of the extent, nature and purpose of work with 11 to 25-year-olds. It found that while the Church still played a pivotal role with young people at christenings, marriages and funerals, it failed to draw them in on a regular basis.

Since 1987, Sunday attendance among those aged 14 to 17 has fallen by nearly 35 per cent to just 60,739. In the same period, attendance among 18 to 21-year-olds has fallen by 34.1 per cent to 39,955. Church attendance in the 22 to 25 age group is 53,405, although there is no comparative figure from previous years.

Research by the Centre for Theology and Education at Trinity College, Carmarthen, has also found a drop in attendance at other church-based organisations. Youth clubs, Guide and Scout groups meeting at church halls all went into sharp decline be-

tween 1987 and 1993 — for example, the number of 18 to 20-year-olds going to youth clubs fell over 40 per cent.

With almost a third of the population aged under 25, the working party says that steps need to be taken to involve them in the running of the Church. Only 1 per cent of those serving on parochial church councils are aged under 25 — about 2,000 people. There are however, nearly 10,000 young bell ringers, 21,000 acting as servers and more than 28,000 who sing in choirs.

Large numbers of young people still marry in church — there were 69,531 brides and grooms aged under 25 in 1994 — yet they fail to go to Sunday services.

The working party was chaired by the Rt Rev Ian Harland, Bishop of Carlisle, who described the picture as "bleak" and called for the Church and young people to find common ground.

But while he said the decline seemed to be accelerating, he thought it was partly a result of a general change that had seen young people abandoning many organisations.

In a foreword to the report, the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, recalled that the Church was always "one generation away from extinction".

He added: "We are called upon, as a Church, to proclaim the faith afresh in each generation". My hope is that this report will stimulate us to do precisely that, so that many thousands of young people may come to find, as I did over 40 years ago, that excitement, challenge and satisfaction of a living relationship with Christ.

Leading article, page 19
Cultural gap, page 6

Labour confident of by-election win

John Major's Commons majority will fall to one tonight if the Conservatives lose the Staffordshire south-east by-election.

After a busy final day of campaigning, Labour was confident of overturning the 7,192 Tory majority. If they do so, the Prime Minister's 21-seat majority at the 1992 general election will have been all but wiped out, leaving him even more at the mercy of events. **Page 10**

Endangered Tory MP gets survival manual

By James Landale, Political Reporter

ANTHONY STEEN, MP, may have hit on a growth industry. He has written a guide for a fellow Conservative on how to keep his marginal seat.

Mr Steen, the member for South Hams, an MP since 1973 and author of *TIPS (Tested Ideas for Political Success)*, was commissioned by Gary Waller to tell him what he needs to do to hang on to his marginal constituency of Keighley (majority 3,596) in West Yorkshire.

The blunt analysis in the 16-page report is the most comprehensive guide to handling constituents since kissing babies was first suggested. Among the advice to Mr Waller is:

■ Hold tea parties for Bangladeshi and Pakistani children to improve links with the local Asian community.

■ Sponsor a series of music and sports trophies for school children — dubbed the "Gary Waller Awards" — to get to be known by local parents.

■ Make sure that invitations for coffee mornings are not handwritten but are proper-

ly set out to suggest "a level of formality".

■ Walk down the street during house visits leaving party activists to knock on doors, but "keep your eyes open to avoid being run down by a car".

■ Associate yourself more closely with disadvantaged groups, such as the disabled and single parents.

Mr Steen said a dozen other experienced MPs first began advising fellow Tories at the instigation of Jeremy Hanley, the former party chairman. The "Chairman's Men" have written reports on some 20 MPs who asked for their advice.

When asked of his assessment of Mr Waller, Mr Steen said yesterday: "I gave him very high marks. All I was doing was a little fine tuning. But to give him an alpha-plus would have been unreal."

Mr Waller welcomed the report and said he was acting on the advice except the criticism that he failed to provide enough leadership. "I don't think I would necessarily accept that," he said.



"You're booked, Chief Constable, but I'd like to add we both thought you handled the car superbly at high speed"

Chief Constable caught speeding

The Chief Constable of Cambridgeshire, Ben Gunn, was stopped by one of his own traffic patrols and reported for speeding at 90 mph on the M1.

Mr Gunn, an expert on DNA and counter-terrorism, apologised for the incident, which will be considered by his force's police authority. He has already paid a fixed penalty fine of £40 and will have three penalty points put on his licence. **Pages 3, 17**

British aid worker trapped in Liberia

By Sam Kiley

TEENAGE soldiers armed with machineguns and automatic rifles went on a looting rampage in Monrovia, Liberia's capital, trapping a British aid worker in his flat last night.

John Hare, an engineer working for Save the Children, ignored the chance to be evacuated in order to act as a logistical co-ordinator for the medical agencies coping with the deaths on the streets.

Mr Hare, 47, a father of three from Hatherleigh in Devon, was described by the charity's overseas director as "extremely unflappable".

His wife, Susan, speaking from home, said last night she was "not shocked" when he said he was going to stay. He explained that there were a lot of people there in a lot of trouble and they needed his help. I don't get used to these situations but I accept his job and support him in it," she added.

Bart Witteveen, Save the Children team leader, said that looting was widespread throughout Monrovia, the beachside suburb from where

American helicopters flew other foreigners to safety in neighbouring Sierra Leone. Last night the operation was being hampered by rain.

"Looters are working their way through the area stealing cars and other equipment from the aid agencies and the United Nations. Pretty much every parking lot is being worked over by boys with their guns," he said from the flat where he was trapped.

After seven years of civil war Liberians have grown accustomed to the rattle of machineguns and the crash of artillery around their capital. What really scared them were the teenage gunmen who take conflict as an excuse for looting.

At the Mamba Point Hotel, also close to the American embassy, a receptionist said that he had come to work last Friday before the fighting between Roosevelt Johnson and Liberia's fragile coalition government broke out. "I have not been home since then."

Monrovia rescue, page 12
Leading article, page 19

Self Assessment

Keep an eye open for it!



When you receive your next tax return, open it immediately because we've enclosed some important information about Self Assessment.

HM Revenue
Self Assessment — a clearer tax system

TV & RADIO 46, 47
WEATHER 24
CROSSWORDS 24, 48

LETTERS 19
OBITUARIES 21
WILLIAM REES-MOGG 18

ARTS 33-35
CHESS & BRIDGE 45
COURT & SOCIAL 20

SPORT 43-46, 48
TRAVEL NEWS 22, 23
BOOKS 36, 37

BR sale chief to quit job two years early

By JONATHAN PRYNN
TRANSPORT
CORRESPONDENT

THE man responsible for selling off British Rail's passenger services announced yesterday that he is to quit two years early. Roger Salmon, who became rail franchise director in November 1993 for a five-year term, has told the Government he wants to leave after three years in October.

The embarrassing announcement comes as the Office of Passenger Rail Franchising (OPRF), which he heads, enters negotiations over the sale of the politically sensitive ScotRail and West Coast Main Line franchises. Mr Salmon, 50, has been under intense political pressure to rush through the sale of franchises since he took the job and has faced constant criticism from opponents of privatisation.

His tenure has been dominated by disputes over the sale of rail services, including his decision to axe the Fort William sleeper, which was later reversed; two last-minute court challenges to the sale of franchises; and the embarrassing withdrawal of the LTS franchise hours before it was due to be transferred to its managers.

The Government had hoped to sell 51 per cent of services by April 1, but only 17 per cent were operating in



Salmon: intense political pressure

the private sector by the deadline.

Labour seized on Mr Salmon's departure as further evidence of the imminent collapse or privatisation. Clare Short, the Shadow Transport Secretary, described Mr Salmon as "a rat leaving the sinking ship". He was getting out of the industry before a Labour government could sack him.

Mr Salmon insisted, however, that he had always intended to step down after the sale of the first handful of British Rail train franchises. Two have been sold so far and a further four are close to completion. It had been his most demanding job.

He said: "I have done what I feel I came here to do." The sale of franchises would be at an advanced stage by the autumn. "I therefore feel it is appropriate for me and for the long term health of OPRF to hand over to someone else."

Sir George Young, the Transport Secretary, paid tribute to Mr Salmon's "leadership and his success in preparing the passenger franchises and securing their transfer to private ownership".

EU postpones decision on beef byproducts ban

By CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS AND MICHAEL HORNSBY, AGRICULTURE CORRESPONDENT

THE blanket ban on British beef remained in force last night after senior European Union officials turned a deaf ear to calls for beef byproducts such as gelatin and tallow to be removed from the prohibited list.

There had been no prospect of lifting the meat embargo, but the Commission in Brussels had hoped that the Standing Veterinary Committee would agree to allow the export of the two byproducts, used in a broad range of food, cosmetics and medicines. Last week the World Health Organisation said that these carried no risk of passing on "mad cow" disease. However,

resistance to any easing of the ban was so strong that the Commission decided not to table a formal proposal for a vote yesterday. Instead, it will seek an opinion on the byproducts from the EU medical products body which meets on Monday.

Keith Midlam, the Government's Chief Veterinary Officer, was given a sceptical hearing when he repeated Britain's argument that the export ban was not justified by any evidence linking bovine spongiform encephalopathy in cattle to Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, the human equivalent.

British officials took some

satisfaction, however, from the Commission's emphasis on scientific argument.

Only Sweden showed any sign of supporting British efforts to ease the curbs. "Member states linked very directly any easing of a ban with a clear eradication and control programme from Britain," Gerry Kieley, spokesman for Franz Fischer, the Farm Commissioner, said.

"Governments are clearly not prepared to do anything at this stage to jeopardise fragile consumer confidence, which is gradually building up."

The Ministry of Agriculture said it was disappointed by the decision. "We had at least

hoped that gelatin would have been taken off the list of banned products," a spokesman said. "There is absolutely no scientific reason for its inclusion, as the World Health Organisation pointed out only last week."

Gavin Strang, Shadow Agriculture Minister, said: "Most people expected some movement from the veterinary committee. Clearly the Government has a lot of work to do to persuade other governments that the new measures are in place and are being effectively implemented."

Even if the byproducts are allowed, there is little prospect that the main export ban will be eased until the Government satisfies other EU states that it has a plan for a selective cull to remove all possible traces of the BSE from the food chain. Consumption of beef has fallen 15 to 30 per cent, according to trade estimates in France, Germany and Belgium.

Beef traders told the Prime Minister last night that their industry was "within days of collapsing like a house of cards". The warning was contained in a letter delivered to 10 Downing Street by the International Meat Trade Association, which represents all sectors of the industry other than farmers.

The association wants John Major to take personal charge of a rescue plan. It suggests the Government buy the unwanted beef and keep it in deep-freeze for possible sale in the future if new scientific evidence shows it to be safe.

Letters, page 19

Clinton orders destruction of British cattle in America

By TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON AND NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

THE slaughter of all British cattle exported to America was ordered yesterday as the Clinton Administration launched an investigation into the mysterious human brain illness linked to mad cow disease.

A herd of 113 British cows in 21 states will be incinerated and their brains examined for bovine spongiform encephalopathy while doctors in Minnesota, California, Connecticut and Oregon begin tracking carriers of Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease, its human form. Both are seen as precautionary measures in the wake of the British crisis. No

symptoms of BSE have emerged in biannual monitoring of the cattle which arrived in America before a 1989 ban on British animal imports.

Infection of CJD, meanwhile, is very small and the disease is only known to afflict one in a million Americans every year. But the Centres for Disease Control and Prevention agreed this week that the four states should act as experiments for a universal tracking programme to ensure the immediate recognition of any increase in numbers.

The decision by the CDC comes only weeks after Britain

became the focus of world attention after the infection of ten patients with CJD and the demands for the slaughter of thousands of cattle.

American experts, however, have questioned the British Government's belief that mad cow disease was caused by feeding cattle on contaminated sheep carcasses.

Experiments carried out by the US Department of Agriculture have failed to reproduce the symptoms of mad cow disease (BSE) after cows were injected with material taken from sheep with scrapie, a related disease.

Teachers call for action to curb staffroom bullies

By DAVID CHARTER, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

TEACHERS will today call for industrial action over the rising tide of school bullying which they say they suffer at the hands of their own head teachers and senior staff.

In a survey carried out by the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers, more than 2,000 of the 3,500 teachers who returned questionnaires said they had experienced victimisation at school, often from senior staff but sometimes from governors and parents.

One female respondent from a church school wrote: "The bullying governor is the parish priest and, as such, is unassailable. I have now left."

A male teacher bullied by a female head teacher in a special school said: "She physically hit one member of staff. She wrote 'Dead, dead' on my desk in red chalk. The woman was deranged but no one wanted to deal with it."

The survey received the highest proportion of complaints from teachers in independent schools. A female teacher bullied by a female head in an independent school said: "She employs every method she can to intimidate staff. I have witnessed men leave her office in tears. She drove me to start smoking again. She is becoming more of a megalomaniac as each day passes."

There was also a significant response from women teachers who felt bullied because they were pregnant. One

teacher who was scared to go home to look after her sick child, brought her into school in a blanket.

Brian Robinson, who compiled the report, said the union wanted to support "collective resistance" to victimisation.

He said: "We have suddenly become aware of this very serious problem. In a very few cases the bullying resulted in violence to the person and property. It is utterly appalling. If you deal with children like this everyone would be on your back. But when we deal with each other like this, people say life is like that."

The report, *No Place To Hide*, calls for a series of measures including a new law on workplace bullying and for all schools to set up anti-bullying policies for their staff.

Nigel de Gruchy, the union's general secretary, added: "We should be more than prepared to bring members out in a school if it can be shown a member is being victimised and there is support in the school. Why shouldn't we take action?"

Mr de Gruchy yesterday distanced his union from moves at the National Union of Teachers' conference earlier this week to campaign for a more positive image for lesbians and gays in schools.

"I don't think it is right for a teacher to come into school and say 'I am homosexual or I am bisexual'. There is a responsibility on schools to keep contentious issues out of the classroom."

Warwick Castle is family favourite

By ROBIN YOUNG

WARWICK CASTLE was named last night as the historic property in Britain that has done most to involve families in the enjoyment and appreciation of Britain's heritage.

The castle, regarded by many as the finest medieval castle in England, was chosen as winner of *The Times* Family Award from more than 160 properties nominated by members of the public for the NPI National Heritage Awards, the first scheme in Britain devoted to honouring the nation's favourite historic treasures.

The NPI Gold Award, the top prize at last night's awards ceremony at the Café Royal in London, went to Chatsworth, the home of the Duke and Duchess of Devonshire, which had been won by the Historic Houses Association category and was declared overall favourite among all the competing properties. The Gold Award was presented by Lord Montagu of Beaulieu at



Warwick Castle chosen from a list of 160 properties

the climax of a gala evening hosted by Angela Rippon. He said: "The NPI National Heritage Awards give a voice to the visitors to our historic properties by enabling them to vote for what they like best. Voting to decide the individual category winners and the winner of the Gold Award was conducted in conjunction with *The Times*.

Kevin McBrien, general

manager of the pensions company NPI, which initiated the awards, said: "We were delighted with the response in the first year of the scheme. It proves that as a nation we value our heritage."

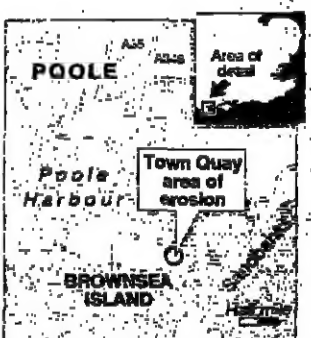
The other category winners were Bolsover Castle among English Heritage properties, Fountains Abbey among those belonging to the National Trust, Culzean Castle

for the National Trust for Scotland, and Hampton Court among the historic royal palaces.

The site for Warwick Castle was selected and fortified by William the Conqueror in 1068. Over the centuries the castle was home to the Earls of Warwick, who played a key role in the Wars of the Roses, the Hundred Years War and the English Civil War.

Today its commanding battlements and towers, set in 60 acres of grounds and gardens landscaped by Capability Brown, offer a year-round programme of events, including Kingmaker's Feast, at which visitors enjoy a five-course dinner.

The castle's newest medieval attraction, a presentation based on scenes from the household of Warwick the Kingmaker in 1471, enables visitors to experience the sights, sounds and smells of preparations for battle during the Wars of the Roses, while another wing recreates a Victorian house party as hosted by Daisy Warwick in 1898.



Brownsea rescue

Emergency work is to be undertaken to prevent Brownsea Island in Poole harbour, Dorset, from being eaten away by the sea. The National Trust, which since 1961 has owned the 500-acre site where Baden-Powell founded the Scout movement in 1907, is to build an underwater "rock armour", consisting of 10,000 tonnes of boulders, to shore up the crumbling jetty and sea wall. Marine engineers have advised that the structures, and half a dozen cottages behind them, may not survive another winter. Parts of the island's eastern shore are being eroded at the rate of a yard a year. The work, which is expected to cost £250,000, is due to start in September.

Family of 17 evicted

A family of 17 are to be evicted from their council house in Wythenshawe, Greater Manchester, after 500 complaints. The 50-year-old woman, who has ten children, and her family were given 48 hours to leave by Salford County Court which was told that the family was chronically noisy, threatened violence and was involved in burglary. In 1994 police arrested the woman and described her as "ugly".

Meditate, then cogitate

Scientists at California State University, Long Beach, have discovered that transcendental meditation really does make the brain work better. They have shown that during meditation blood flow in the brain increases significantly, which implies increased mental activity, while ordinary relaxation produces only a tiny increase.

Dixons

SAVE UP TO £70 WITH THESE VOUCHERS

HURRY! OFFERS END MONDAY

UNBEATABLE DEALS ON LATEST GAMES

TOY STORY
Set in a world where toys take on lives of their own, Woody and Buzz are lost in the 'real' world and need you to help them succeed in their mission!

Dixons Deal
£32.99

MEGA DRIVE & SATURN	SIM CITY
PSYCHO PINBALL	WORMS
NFL QUARTERBACK	HANG ON
SONIC & KNUCKLES	HI-OCTANE
PRIMAL RAGE	THEME PARK
ALIEN TRILOGY	DESTRUCTION
FIFA '96	ZERO DIVIDE
ROAD RASH	PHILIPS 450 CD-I
TOTAL NBA '96	PHILIPS 200 CD-I
CD-I	LEMMINGS
WHEN HARRY MET SALLY	FORREST GUMP
STAR TREK V	SUPER NINTENDO
PRIMAL RAGE	FIFA '96
YOSHIE'S ISLAND	DONKEY KONG LAND 2

Dixons

There's a great deal going on

345 BRANCHES NATIONWIDE TEL: 0181-200 0200 FOR YOUR NEAREST BRANCH

Police patrolmen catch their chief constable doing 90mph



Gunn: agreed to pay a fixed penalty of £40

By STEWART TENDLER
CRIME CORRESPONDENT

A CHIEF CONSTABLE was stopped by one of his own traffic patrols and reported for speeding at 90mph on the M11, police said yesterday.

Ben Gunn was noticed on Saturday morning by a patrol as he drove his own Rover 620 near Duxford, Cambridgeshire. Mr Gunn, off duty at the time, was speeding in a stretch with a 70mph speed limit.

The traffic crew put on their blue

lights, came up behind the Rover and ordered the Chief Constable to pull over. He promptly stopped and was told he would be reported.

Yesterday Mr Gunn, a police expert on DNA and counter-terrorism, apologised for the incident, which will be considered by his force's police authority. He has already paid a fixed penalty of £40 and will have three penalty points put on his licence.

In a statement he said: "I naturally very much regret that a lapse of concentration resulted in me exceed-

ing the speed limit. I was correctly reported for the offence."

Ed Murphy, a Labour councillor who serves on the police authority, said the incident had to be kept in proportion. Mr Murphy said: "My personal opinion is that it shouldn't endanger his position, although it's a matter for the police authority and we will give the incident serious consideration."

Mr Murphy said: "It's an unfortunate incident, but it does clearly demonstrate that the police officers in Cambridgeshire are acting with-

out favour and carrying out their duties diligently. No doubt everyone learns their lesson when they get a few endorsement points and a fine."

The decision to give Mr Gunn a fixed penalty notice was taken on the spot by one of the constables from the traffic car. Under the penalty notice, the Chief Constable had 28 days to pay the fine or go to court and challenge it.

Cambridgeshire police said officers had a number of choices when stopping a speeding driver. They would look at the speed involved,

the type of road and speed limit. They could simply talk to a driver, deliver a formal caution or issue a fixed penalty notice. If the offence was regarded as severe, officers could give the driver a summons to go to court.

Mr Gunn, 52, was appointed Chief Constable on January 1, 1994, after serving as Deputy Chief Constable since November 1991. He has been a policeman since 1963 when he joined the Metropolitan force. In the early 1970s he served as personal protection officer to Robert Carr,

who was then Home Secretary in the Heath Government, and spent 26 years with Special Branch, where he dealt in counter-terrorism.

Mr Gunn is the second chief constable to be caught by his own men. In February 1994 Keith Povey, Chief Constable of Leicestershire, was seen driving at 80mph in a 50mph stretch of the M1 at Kirby Muxloe. It was the first day of a campaign by his force against speeding drivers. He was fined £350 and suspended from driving for seven days.

Drugs group urges resignation over 'safe Ecstasy' row

By GILLIAN BOWDITCH

SCOTLAND'S most senior social work director has been called upon to resign by drug rehabilitation workers outraged at her remark that the illegal drug Ecstasy is safer than aspirin.

Mary Hartnoll, 56, director of social work for Glasgow, the city with the highest number of drug-related deaths in Scotland, said Ecstasy was "relatively safe" and the risk of dying from a normal dose of aspirin was "very much greater" than dying from Ecstasy.

Miss Hartnoll's claims were made in an internal memo to John Anderson, chief executive of Glasgow City Council, in response to a tough approach to drugs by the council's licensing board. The council, which came into existence on April 1, is trying to formulate a unified policy on drug abuse.

Miss Hartnoll's views, which directly contradict those of the licensing board chairman, James Coleman, are likely to make a common policy for the city impossible, where around 100 people a year die from drug-related



Hartnoll: said Ecstasy was safer than aspirin

causes. Miss Hartnoll said the campaign following the death of Leah Betts, who died after taking Ecstasy on her 18th birthday, used fear as a means of deterring young people from taking drugs but had poor results.

"It does not accord with young people's own definition of their own drug using behaviour, which in the great majority of cases is a reasonably pleasurable experience. The irony is that Ecstasy for exam-

ple is a relatively safe drug — the risk of death has been calculated at one in 6.8 million — (the risk of dying from an ordinary dose of aspirin is very much greater) and young people tend to know this," Miss Hartnoll wrote in her memo.

Paul Betts, the father of Leah, said her remarks were "totally irresponsible". He said American research showed that Ecstasy caused permanent and irreversible brain damage.

David Bryce, director of the Calton Athletic Recovery programme in Glasgow which runs rehabilitation courses, said: "Ecstasy kills and it kills now. People who try Ecstasy build up a tolerance to it and they start using other drugs. Then they stop using Ecstasy and start injecting heroin."

"We are dealing with these realities every day. I'm sick to the back teeth of people who are meant to be well-informed coming out with this sort of rubbish."

Mr Coleman said Miss Hartnoll's remarks "flew in the face" of everything the board was trying to do. "The information we have is that the Ecstasy coming into Glasgow is far from pure. There is everything and anything in it."

A spokesman for the Scottish Office said yesterday: "There is no such thing as a risk-free drug. The misuse of any drug can cause serious harm or lasting damage and even death."

Miss Hartnoll was unavailable for comment yesterday but her views have been defended by some professionals. Dr John Marks, a consultant psychiatrist from Manchester, said her argument was responsible, intelligent, and true.

□ Last year in Britain, three teenagers died after taking Ecstasy, which is used by an estimated 500,000 people each weekend. Alcohol and tobacco-related deaths were 25,000 and 110,000 respectively.



Scientists hope the overweight mice will help them to identify the human fat gene

Tubby rodents hold clue to obesity of mice and men

By NIGEL HAWKES
SCIENCE EDITOR

RESEARCHERS have isolated the gene that makes a breed of mice called tubby put on weight in middle age. The discovery could have wider implications, as this pattern of increasing weight is a familiar consequence of human ageing.

Tubby mice were discovered by accident in 1977, when a random mutation in a strain of laboratory mice created animals which appeared normal when young but gradually put on weight later — though without apparently overeating.

The pattern, says Dr Patsy Nishina of The Jackson Laboratory in Bar Harbor,

Maine, "strongly resembles the late-onset obesity seen in the human population".

Dr Nishina and colleagues have pinned down the genetic flaw that causes the mice to become fat, develop diabetes and suffer eye-sight and hearing loss. The gene responsible is mouse chromosome 7, and Dr Nishina and her team have shown that it consists of a single "mis-spelling" in the sequence of the DNA in the gene.

The result is to produce a protein with a slightly different structure, which interferes with the complex biochemical signals that control appetite and the way in which food is metabolised.

"This is an important step for us toward identifying the

defects in tubby mice" Dr Nishina said. "We hope that this will also lead to the discovery of human genes involved in obesity."

The research, published in *Nature*, was carried out in co-operation with Sequana Therapeutics, of La Jolla, California, and the team has applied for a patent. Sequana plans to use the *tub* gene, or the proteins it produces, or other genes in its molecular pathway, as potential targets for drug discovery.

Human obesity is caused by a number of factors, of which a genetic predisposition is only one. But this discovery "opens an avenue to obesity we didn't have", says Dr Jürgen Naggart, one of the research team.

Heckler jailed for attack on Ashdown

By ADRIAN LEE

A DRUNKEN heckler who attacked Paddy Ashdown with a knife during a walk-about was jailed for a year yesterday. Christopher Mason, 51, unexpectedly changed his plea at Taunton Crown Court and admitted assault.

The Liberal Democrat leader and a friend, the Rev Mark Ellis, had been confronted by Mason in Yeovil, Somerset, as they were on a fact-finding tour of the streets to investigate incidents of racism.

Mr Ashdown, 54, the town's MP, had been due to give evidence against his attacker but the change of plea spared him another appearance in the witness box. At Mason's committal hearing in February he had described the assault.

Charles Whitby, QC, the Recorder, told Mason that the knife attack was "dangerous, reckless and wicked". Mason, who had 24 previous court appearances, admitted assault and using or threatening unlawful violence.

Martin Meeke, for the prosecution, said Mason was extremely drunk when he approached the two men and later produced a flick-knife with a 4in blade. He tried to knee Mr Ashdown in the groin, then lashed out with the knife towards Mr Ashdown's neck. The MP parried the blow and two special police constables, who saw the attack from a pub, arrested Mason.

Neil Ford, for Mason, said there were no racial overtones in the attack and there had been no intention to injure. It was carried out as an act of "drunken bravado". Mason, from Yeovil, had been drunk, he said, but while in Dorchester prison for the past four months had sought help from Alcoholics Anonymous.

At the time of the attack, Avon and Somerset police said Yeovil was suffering an increase in rowdiness, blaming a minority who were intent on causing trouble. Closed-circuit television cameras are due to be installed at a cost of £70,000.



Imtiaz: open verdict recorded by coroner

Boy killed himself to become Lion King

By KATE ALDERSON

A BOY who hanged himself from a tree was obsessed with the Disney film *The Lion King*, an inquest was told yesterday. Imtiaz Ahmed, 14, left a note saying he was going to die because he wanted to become a Lion King.

Imtiaz was found hanging from a tree near his home in Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, in November last year. John Wain, the coroner at Newcastle-under-Lyme, recorded an open verdict but said he was satisfied the boy had hanged himself.

The note found in Imtiaz's pocket was read out at the hearing. "I'm going to die because I want to be a Lion King. Mum and Dad, please put the Lion King film in my grave with me please."

In the film *The Lion King* dies and returns in the form of a vision seen by his son.

The coroner said he had watched *The Lion King* on video four times and the case had caused him a great deal of personal heartache. "I am satisfied that he physically hanged himself," he said. "But the problem was his state of mind. Did he intend the consequence of his act?"

He added: "Was it his wish to bring about a metamorphosis, or physical change or rebirth so that he was still Imtiaz Ahmed and the Lion King?"

Available from Dixons, Carphone Warehouse, The Link, Tandy, Currys, Comet, John Lewis Partnership, Granada, Radio Rentals, Tempo, Norweb, Hutchison Telecom Retail, Escom and other leading high street and independent stockists nationwide.

Call 0800 80 10 80 for full details.

orange

No-one understands your needs better



PLUS
Vision, the
seven-day TV
and radio guide

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR

There was a 4 per cent decline in the number of boarders last year, continuing a long downward trend since records began in 1982, and figures to be released later this

Trusts are preparing appeals against the ruling. John Lamb, a spokesman for the Sun Life Educational Trust,

Michael Kirk, secretary of the Boarding Schools' Association, said: "I hope this will not be a major obstacle, but it will be another problem for some of our parents who are trying to find the money for independent schools."



Lucy Needham at Heathrow yesterday. The cause of her illness is unknown

By LIN JENKINS

Miss Needham, who is ranked 30 in Britain, looked pale and tired yesterday. Mr Hobbs, of Newton, Cambridgeshire, said: "We are most concerned about her condition. She has only just gathered the strength to make the flight back to Britain."

By PAUL WILKINSON AND MICHAEL EVANS

He said: "They don't know right from wrong. They have no respect for other people's property. It's as if they come from another world." Another cadet headquarters hut was burnt down at Harworth in

A number of juveniles are facing charges connected with attacks on the cadets and their building.

Hooked: Linda, played by Mira Sorvino — winner of the Oscar for the best supporting actress — above right, lures Lenny (Woody Allen) away from his marriage to upwardly-mobile Amanda (Helena Bonham Carter)

Mighty Aphrodite goes on general release on April 26 (it opens in London this weekend) and *The Times* has 1,250 pairs of tickets to give away for screenings on April 21. For your chance to win two tickets, call the number shown after the cinema you wish to attend with the answer to the question below before midnight tomorrow.

Who won an Oscar for best supporting actress for her role in *Mighty Aphrodite*?

a) Helena Bonham Carter b) Mira Sorvino c) Claire Bloom

SOUTH Odeon, Kingswest, West St, Brighton, 11am, 0891 771 202;
Harbour Lights, Ocean Village, Southampton, Nags, 2221 771 222.

Harbour Lights, Ocean Village, Southampton, Noon, 0891 771 203;
The Watershed, 1 Canon's Road, Bristol, 11am, 0891 771 204.

EAST ANGLIA Warner, Grafton Centre, East Rd, Cambridge, Noon,
0891 771 205. **MIDLANDS** Odeon, New St, Birmingham, 11am,
0891 771 205. **SOUTHERN** Odeon, New St, Birmingham, 11am,
0891 771 205. **WILTSHIRE** Odeon, New St, Birmingham, 11am,
0891 771 205.

WALES Odeon, Station Terr. Cardiff, 11am, 0891 771 208.

NORTH Odeon, The Headrow, Leeds, 11am, 0891 771 209; Odeon, London Rd, Liverpool, 11am, 0891 771 210; Odeon, Arundel Gate

Sheffield, 11am, 0891 771 211; Cornerhouse Cinema, Oxford St, Manchester, 11am, 0891 771 212; Warner, Manors, New Bridge St

Calls cost 39p per minute plus 12p per call.

SEE THE FILM REVIEW ON PAGE 33

SEE THE FILM REVIEW ON PAGE 33

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

SUPERNATURAL MORTGAGE

**A MORTGAGE
FROM OUT OF THIS
WORLD!!**



Featuring
**LOWEST EVER RATES
FREE VALUATION
ONE YEAR'S FREE
UNEMPLOYMENT COVER**

To find out more call into your branch
or phone free on 0800 412 214.

[illegible]

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT

French face culinary invasion

Conran plans to give Parisians food for thought

By Robin Young and Adam Sage

TWO of London's most successful restaurateurs are planning to teach the French a lesson in modern gastronomy by opening showcase British restaurants in the French capital.

Sir Terence Conran, the creator of Mezzo, Quaglino's and Le Pont de la Tour in London, and Oliver Peyton, the developer of the Atlantic Bar and Grill and Coast, have both been viewing properties in Paris. Mr Peyton is on the point of winning the race to secure the first bridgehead.

Sarah Canet, assistant to Mr Peyton, said yesterday: "We are in the final stages of negotiation for a site for a large restaurant. It will be very exciting. We hope to take Paris by storm."

French restaurateurs, not unnaturally, were sceptical about the challenge, but Sir Terence said: "Paris is ready to be taught some lessons. The French idea still tends to be that there is only one way to run a big brasserie and that is to fit it out with *fin de siècle* decor. I appreciate that look, where it is genuine, but I would certainly not want to go on recreating it for ever more."

Michel Perrochon, owner of the celebrated Brasserie Lipp in St Germain des Pres, said there might be a market for small British restaurants, but not for the large international establishments for which Mr Peyton and Sir Terence were famed. He said: "There is a French proverb that says 'Good at everything, good for nothing'. Whenever I see a restaurant offering cuisine from different parts of the world, I do not go there because I know it will be no good. Any restaurants which have tried to provide global food have been total failures in Paris." Undaunted, Sir Terence confirmed that, like Mr Peyton, he had looked at one large site in the Marais district. Although it was unsuitable, he said: "I would not be scared of opening in Paris. The city is in the depths of recession and property prices are still going down. That can be the right time to strike and a restaurant near the Madeleine would be ideal. The secret of being financially successful is to find a location where there is both lunchtime and evening business."

Ms Canet would not disclose where Mr Peyton's restaurant would be but said it would be similar to the 160-seat Atlantic Bar and Grill, off Piccadilly Circus, which has been described as "an Art Deco air raid shelter". Sir Terence, who has a Conran shop in Paris, said the British could show the French a thing or two about restaurant design. He said: "If we find the right site we will use our own design team as we did with Mezzo and Quaglino's. We are opening in Glasgow next year, so why not Paris?"

Robert Grace, an Australian architect who worked for Mr Peyton on Coast, said yesterday: "Both Terence Conran and Oliver Peyton felt that Paris was ripe for the contemporary, international style of restaurant which is so successful in London."

A third London restaurateur who looked at the site in the Marais, but also rejected it, confirmed that he too would still be looking for further opportunities in the French capital. Alan Yau of the hugely successful Wagamama Japanese noodle bars in Bloomsbury and Soho, London, said: "We will be looking again in Paris soon, but for Wagamama we need something more proletarian than the site we saw in the Marais."

Hitherto the best known British restaurant in Paris has been Bertie's, the brainchild of Albert Roux, but that serves British food in a quintessentially British decor of wood panelling, tarran and leather. M Perrochon allowed that Bertie's was "quite successful", though he added: "Britain does not have a great cuisine."

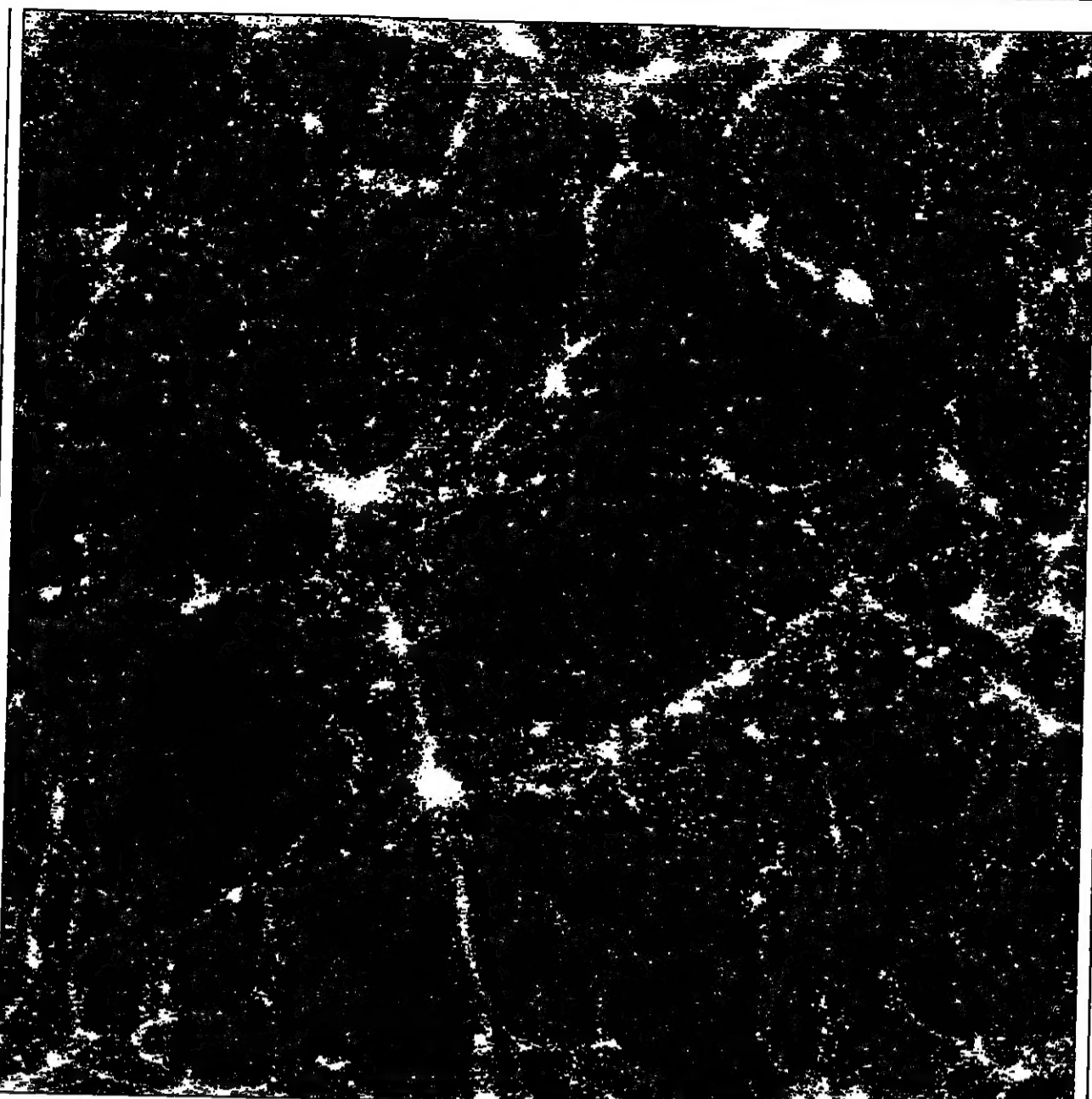
A spokesman for another big Parisian restaurant, Nos Ancêtres les Gaulois, was more optimistic about the Londoners' prospects in Paris. "An international-style restaurant could work if it aims at businessmen," she said. "Tourists and Parisians going out for the evening would not eat there but in the business districts, such as La Defense, there might be a lunchtime clientele."

TWO CITIES

Whereas Paris has 86 Michelin-starred restaurants (five with three stars, 23 with two and 58 with one), London has only 20 (three with three stars, two with two and 15 with one). Paris's most popular large restaurants serve a time-honoured repertoire of traditional brasserie classics, such as *coq au vin* and *pot au feu*, usually in period surroundings. Waiters are middle-aged or elderly and frequently short-tempered. London's modern restaurants by contrast go for sweeping staircases, mirrors and sharp design. The cooking is cosmopolitan, open to transatlantic and oriental influences, and often involves novel juxtapositions of ingredients. Staff are young, enthusiastic and frequently antipodean.

ence confirmed that, like Mr Peyton, he had looked at one large site in the Marais district. Although it was unsuitable, he said: "I would not be scared of opening in Paris. The city is in the depths of recession and property prices are still going down. That can be the right time to strike and a restaurant near the Madeleine would be ideal. The secret of being financially successful is to find a location where there is both lunchtime and evening business."

Ms Canet would not disclose where Mr Peyton's restaurant would be but said it would be similar to the 160-seat Atlantic Bar and Grill, off Piccadilly Circus, which has been described as "an Art Deco air raid shelter". Sir



The computer simulation contains 17 million particles, allowing individual galaxies to be resolved

History of the Universe (take II)

By Nigel Hawkes
SCIENCE EDITOR

ASTRONOMERS have re-run the history of the Universe in a computer simulation. They showed how tiny fluctuations in energy in the split second after the Big Bang grew into concentrations of matter — the stars and galaxies — amid vast empty regions of space.

The results are to be reported to the National Astronomy Meeting in Liverpool tomorrow by Professor Carlos Frenk of the University of Durham, the leader of the

consortium of British, Canadian and German laboratories involved.

The simulation starts with the tiny "ripples" in the microwave radiation left over from the Big Bang, which have been detected by satellite and, more recently, by ground-based observations. These fluctuations are a consequence of quantum theory and emerged as the embryo Universe expanded at enormous speed in the first fraction of a second.

Ripples grow by attracting and accreting matter. Eventually gas and particles of

invisible dark matter condense out and form spinning disks that evolve into galaxies.

The illustration shows the distribution of dark matter in an area of the Universe about a billion light years square. The bright areas are the seeds of today's galaxies and the very smallest structures — some 20,000 times smaller than the entire image — are galaxies roughly the size of the Milky Way.

Professor Frenk says that the simulations probably used more computing power than any undertaking in the history of science, with the

exception of defence work. It was possible only because of the development of parallel computers able to carry out billions of arithmetic operations per second.

The team responsible, called the Virgo consortium, is based in Durham and includes astronomers from Sussex, Oxford, Edinburgh, Cardiff, Toronto and the Max Planck Institute for Astrophysics in Munich.

They used a Cray-T3D supercomputer in Edinburgh, the largest in Europe, and the second largest, which is in Germany.

'No touch' code for driving instructors

By Jonathan Prynn
TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

DRIVING instructors will be forbidden from making physical contact with pupils except to shake hands or to take the wheel during an emergency under a code of conduct being drawn up by the Driving Standards Agency.

The "no touching" rule aims to restore the reputation of a profession tarnished by a string of high-profile cases of sexual harassment by rogue instructors of women learner drivers.

But the draft code, which would be voluntary for the 33,000 registered instructors, has already been condemned as excessive and unnecessary by driving instructors' professional bodies. Peter Harvey, chairman of the Motor Schools Association, which represents about 8,000 instructors, said: "In every industry there are a few bad ones who always give the good ones a bad name. No driving instructor worth his or her salt is going to set out to deliberately touch a pupil."

Male driving instructors have long been saddled with a sexually aggressive image. A survey in the late 1980s found that one in five had made a pass at a woman pupil.

A note to the draft code advises instructors that "physical contact can be misconstrued" and suggests that "if it is absolutely necessary to place a hand on the pupil's on the steering column or gear lever, the instructor should explain in advance why this is necessary and ask if the pupil objects". It adds: "If they do not, the contact should be kept to a minimum."

Brian Austin, the agency's chief registrar of driving instructors, defended the proposed code as representing "an ordinary, decent and honest way of doing business".

Writing in the agency's newsletter *Despatch*, he warned that without it "any claim that the industry may have to be regarded as professional would be seen to be built on sand".

HALFORDS TYRE SALE



TOTAL CAR CARE. TOTAL CONFIDENCE.

GUARANTEED QUALITY

- 1. All work carried out by our fully trained technicians.
- 2. All work and parts fully guaranteed for 12 months or 12,000 miles, whichever comes first.
- 3. We only use the finest brands such as Castrol, Champion, NGK and Permatex.

EXCELLENT VALUE

- 1. Competitive prices.
- 2. Fixed price quotation — the price we quote is the price you pay, and includes parts, labour and VAT.
- 3. We never carry out additional work without consulting with you first.

WHEN YOU NEED US

- 1. Open Monday to Saturday 9-6pm & Sunday 10-5pm.
- 2. Just phone to book or come in for a free quote.

FREE MOT

WITH EVERY MAJOR SERVICE
DIESEL AND CATS WELCOME

OUR MAJOR SERVICE INCLUDES:

- New engine oil, oil filter, air filter, spark plugs, contact breaker points and condenser (where appropriate).
- Crypton checks for exhaust emissions, ignition and electrical systems (where appropriate).
- Steering, suspension and braking systems checked.
- Over 40 other checks and inspections carried out by highly trained technicians — using state of the art tooling.

FROM ONLY
£24.99ESCORT MK I & II **£24.99**ASTRA, NOVA FROM **£26.99**CAVALIER, SIERRA FROM **£29.99**UNO, FIESTA FROM **£32.99**CITROEN BX, GOLF FROM **£34.99**BMW 3 SERIES, MONDEO FROM **£39.99**

SALE WHILE STOCKS LAST

155x13 SR WAS £18.99 NOW **£17.99** SAVE £1155x13 SR WAS £20.99 NOW **£19.99** SAVE £1185/70x14 SR WAS £32.99 NOW **£29.99** SAVE £3135x12 SP6 SR WAS £26.99 NOW **£24.99** SAVE £2145x12 SP6 SR WAS £33.99 NOW **£28.99** SAVE £5135x13 TR WAS £33.99 NOW **£33.99** SAVE £2155x13 TR WAS £41.99 NOW **£39.99** SAVE £2165x13 TR WAS £49.99 NOW **£43.99** SAVE £6165/70x14 TR WAS £62.99 NOW **£57.99** SAVE £5

ALL PRICES INCLUDE VAT

An additional charge will be made for new valves and wheel balancing.

NORMAL OPENING HOURS

Monday-Friday 8am-6.30pm

Saturday 8am-6pm

Sunday 9am-6pm.*

HALFORDS
GARAGE SERVICING

HOW TO FIND US

Just phone 0345 361361 for details of your nearest Halfords Garage (calls charged at local rate) or find us in your local telephone directory under Garage Services.

Archbishop of Canterbury warns synod that Church is always 'one generation away from extinction'

Report urges elders to close cultural gap with youth

By RUTH GLEDHILL
AND LIN JENKINS

THE decline in church attendance among young people seems to be accelerating, according to the Bishop of Carlisle, who chaired the working party which is to tell the General Synod that youth attendance has dropped dramatically in seven years.

The Rt Rev Ian Harland, describing the picture as "bleak", said it was partly a result of a general cultural change which saw young people abandoning many organisations. He said the failure to keep the young in congregations was largely due to the cultural gap between the Church and its traditions and the young people of today. "It is a matter of getting to the point where we can meet and explore common ground."

While encouraging alternative forms of service, he urged that they be properly supervised to avoid such scandals as the Nine O'Clock Service and its unacceptable practices.

"What went wrong in Sheffield was a lack of accountability by people probably given too much freedom and a lack of supervision. It ran out of control. But the last thing we want is for what happened in Sheffield to prevent these kind



Bishop Harland: sees the outlook as bleak

of initiatives taking place." The report's recommendations to the synod include spending more money. Young people account for a third of the population but not a third of church budgets.

It says attempts should be made to develop and promote innovative forms of worship, but within a strict framework of support and accountability. Churches should be able to find out how other successful schemes are run and seek help from those trained in setting them up and running them.

Dr George Carey, the Archbishop of Canterbury, says in

the foreword to the report that the Church is always "one generation away from extinction". "We are called upon, as a Church, to proclaim the faith afresh in each generation. My hope is that this report will stimulate us to do precisely that, so that many thousands of young people may come to find, as I did over 40 years ago, that excitement of a living relationship with Christ."

Martha Middlemiss, a 17-year-old from the Vale of Evesham who serves on her local parochial church council and has twice attended synod, said there was no single solution to the problem. "A lot of attempts to provide something for the young stop at wheeling out a guitar. Young people want different things."

The Bishop of Carlisle is a family man who has had an abiding interest in the issues facing young people for many years. He has led youth camps and pilgrimages throughout his ministry. Of his four children, aged 21 to 27 and unmarried, only the eldest is a regular churchgoer. The others attend church occasionally. Two are teachers, one is a chef and the youngest a secretary.

Leading article, page 19



The days when children attended Sunday classes to receive instruction in the Catechism are long passed

Raikes's progress eroded by secular fun factor

By ALAN HAMILTON

HAULING children off the streets and into church has exercised the minds of the well-intentioned at least since the late 18th century when Robert Raikes, a Gloucester newspaper publisher, instituted the Sunday School movement.

Raikes feared that the youth of the Industrial Revolution, who toiled in factories for six days each week, would turn to a life of crime if left

uneducated in the ways of righteousness on the Sabbath. He opened his first Sunday school in 1780; by the time of his death in 1811, a reported 500,000 children were attending Sunday classes to receive instruction in the Catechism and in basic literacy.

Sunday schools spread through the Anglican, Presbyterian and nonconformist communities as the 19th century progressed. Children of a far more recent generation have memories of Sundays

spent on the hard chairs of a church hall cravering pictures of Noah's Ark.

Five years ago the Church of England produced a report, *All God's Children*, which concluded in essence that traditional Sunday schools had all but had their day. An entire secular life had woken up to Sunday as a day of rest from work, and therefore a day of fun. The report's authors calculated that in 1991 some 14 per cent of those aged 15 and under in England,

nearly one million children, were involved in some kind of church-related activity on a Sunday. They recognised a sharply declining trend, and suggested all manner of clubs, sports evenings and other non-Sunday treats to lure the young back into the fold.

Although there is some evidence that individual churches have found success yesterday's report suggests that the Anglican community is losing its battle to retain new customers.

Declining appeal is felt by all faiths

By RUTH GLEDHILL

THE Church of England and the Jewish community are the first religious bodies to produce evidence of what is a widespread trend.

Monsignor Kieran Conry, spokesman for the Roman Catholic Church, said the loss of young people was being felt in his as in all the churches, although central figures had not been collated to establish the scale of the decline.

The Catholic Church's Birmingham diocese leads the field in working with young people, employing four priests and four lay members in this area. For 50 years, a centre in Stratford-upon-Avon has run week-long courses for teenagers and parish groups visit at weekends. The centre has proved so successful that in July the diocese is opening another near Alton Towers.

Father John Seeney, who runs the centre, said: "Young people find the Church very insignificant in their lives. Society does not see spiritual values as central to life, and maybe the church environment is not attractive to them. But I think there is a great hunger among young people for God, and for something deeper."

"Music is very important here, and the young people go home singing songs and hymns."

Britain's 300,000-strong Jewish community is also fighting the loss of its youngsters on a tide of secularisation and assimilation. Nearly half of Anglo-Jewish men aged under 30 have a non-Jewish partner, according to the Institute for Jewish Policy Research, and nearly half of under-35s do not belong to a synagogue.

The Chief Rabbi, Dr Jonathan Sacks, launched Jewish Continuity, a body which aims to keep young people wedded to the Jewish faith with a series of educational and other programmes.

Most synagogues have classes where youngsters are taught Hebrew and the reasons behind ancient Jewish traditions. Increasing numbers of synagogues of all traditions are holding more social events and special services for youngsters.

The Methodist Church, which has an active core membership of people under 26, last year accepted a radical charter for change. The young people themselves put forward *Charter 96*, which called for churches to develop the use of audio, video, drama, visual aids and a full range of music in worship. "Make the message relevant," it said.

The new face of Brother?



brother®

Expect more than just features

A new philosophy, a new outlook. See the new face of Brother at Comdex. It'll open your eyes.

Comdex U.K. '96, Earl's Court, Stand 316, April 23-26 1996.

Young approach that works well

Examples of successful initiatives among young people include:

Alternative worship: with names like *The Late Service*, *Be Real*, *Wild Hope* and *Cooking Something Different*, these services can no longer be categorised as raves in the name. They feature electronic and pop music, multicoloured screens, humour, storytelling, drama, dance, film and video. Most are phenomenally successful but Sheffield's Nine O'Clock Service was an example of how they can go horribly wrong without accountable leadership.

The Rave in the Nave: an ecumenical event which takes place annually in Ely Cathedral on a June Friday night, attracting at least 1,000 people. The programme has included live bands on a stage under the cathedral's octagon, a

fashion show, non-alcoholic bar, puppet theatre and fringe music. The climax comes at midnight with an hour of alternative worship.

The Hit Squad: a group of young people aged 18-plus who visit different parishes each weekend and work with local youngsters to organise that Sunday's worship, adding drama, dance, music and prayers. The Greenbelt Arts Festival: Samantha Fox, born-again convert and former Page 3 model, once performed at this August Bank Holiday Christian arts festival which attracts up to 25,000 people. Music and worship workshops in the York diocese: dozens of youngsters experiment with Christian worship and music.

Crusaders: Christian-based holidays with activities, sport and excursions.

Vicar recruits youth worker to turn the tide of apathy

By JOANNA BAILE

IN 1975 Joanne McGregor joined the thriving youth club at her local church. She was 20 and had just moved to the area, but soon met dozens of friends her own age through the club, which they called the YPF, short for Young People's Fellowship.

About 25 people in their late teens and early twenties would meet every Saturday and Sunday night to play games, listen to music, have quizzes and Christian-based discussions. Now a 42-year-old mother, she said yesterday: "It was a really lively, active group and I loved it—I even met my husband there."

The club, based at St Cuthbert's Church in Wood Green, north London, disbanded five years ago through lack of interest and there is no youth club for the over-15s any longer.

Mrs McGregor, who ran the group in its last years, explained: "It was getting to the point where many of the members were in their late twenties and even in their thirties—the younger ones just weren't coming through."

The vicar at St Cuthbert's is determined to change that and has recruited a full-time youth worker. The Rev David Daley is preparing for Jeremy Squires, who is in his early twenties, to live in a purpose-built flat at his vicarage.

Mr Daley, 46, said: "We only have four or five people in the 15 to 20 age range who come to services, but you only have to look around the streets to see the need."

"In this area there are four council estates where there are young people who roam the streets getting themselves into trouble and I feel that the Church has an enormous role



The Rev David Daley and Alex, his daughter

to play in giving them hope. I hope a youth worker will bridge the gap."

Mr Daley, who has a congregation on average of 200 in his 8,000-strong parish, said: "The trend has been one of general decline in the numbers of young people coming to church, which seems to have started in the 1960s. Jeremy will hopefully reverse that trend here because he is young and understands where young people are coming from."

Alex, Mr Daley's 19-year-old daughter, said that being a young Christian was not considered "trendy" by most of her peers. "You sometimes feel that you are an oddball and you start doubting that

there is anything in it because so few of your friends share your beliefs, although God has always brought me back. The stereotypical church-goer is dull and boring so it is hardly surprising that young people are not interested. There is a really bad stigma attached to it."

Alex, who is studying Arts at Middlesex University, recently went to the Easter Spring Harvest Festival at Butlins in Minehead, which was attended by 4,000 young Christians. "This sort of event is in touch with young people's lives. They use film, video and dance to praise God and to teach. In this sense the Church is moving forward in a massive way."

55210447

THURSDAY APRIL 11 1996
y from extinction

THE TIMES THURSDAY APRIL 11 1996

7

Declining
appeal
felt by
all faiths

factor

ach
ell

youth work
de of apath



One makes you look virile. The other proves it.



Never mind your 2 seat, super-charged, turbo thruster. What if you've already been there, done that, got the kids to prove it? The 6 seat, 5 door Daihatsu Hijet MPV could be the answer. As well as bags of space for the family there's also plenty of space for bags. Not to mention twin sun roofs, a super-frugal engine and a 3 year/60,000 mile warranty. And all in a compact little body with the minuscule price of just £8,497 on the road. (Who says size is important?) For more information call us on 0800 521 700. **THE HIJET MPV.**

NO-NONSENSE VEHICLES.

For more information on the Daihatsu Hijet MPV call free on 0800 521 700, or send this coupon to Daihatsu Information Services, FREEPOST 506, Sandwich, Kent CT13 9BR.

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____

POSTCODE _____ TEL _____ TICK IF UNDER 18 ☐ CURRENT VEHICLE _____ MODEL _____ YEAR _____ T11/A MPV

PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES VAT, DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES AND SIX MONTHS' ROAD FUND LICENCE. EACH VEHICLE OF THIS MODEL IS A PASSENGER CONVERSION OF A HIJET REGISTERED AS A COMMERCIAL VEHICLE.

DAIHATSU

No-one understands your needs better

Opponents outraged by £584,000 handout for Gateshead's monumental creation

Lottery cash feeds anger over artist's steel angel

By DALYA ALBERGE, ARTS CORRESPONDENT

A CAMPAIGN to stop a massive sculpture being placed in a run-down area of Tyneside gathered momentum yesterday with news of a £584,000 grant from the National Lottery.

The idea of a 65ft-high flying steel angel with a 175ft wing span being sited on the outskirts of Gateshead has divided the community. Objectors

expressed outrage over the estimated cost last year, which was then £300,000. The overall budget has increased to almost £800,000.

The fact that the sculptor is Antony Gormley, a leading figure in the contemporary art world who won the 1994 Turner Prize, has done little to placate the objectors.

The "Stop the Statue" campaigners cannot understand how so much money can be spent on a sculpture and the surrounding landscaping when the casualty department of one of the area's main hospitals is being closed and when the community cannot afford to replace playground swings removed after they failed safety checks.

More than 4,500 residents had signed a petition against the statue, said Noël Rippeth, a Liberal Democrat who has led opposition to the scheme on Gateshead council. "And that was on just two Saturday mornings. People were actually queuing to sign it," Jonathan Wallis, a member of the council's arts and public



A photo-montage showing how Antony Gormley's angel sculpture will appear to drivers arriving in Gateshead on the Great North Road

places sub-committee, said: "It was the fastest rate of collection of any petition I've ever known. Normally, you've got to stop them and ask them."

Dr Wallis said: "The North East has the highest level of people purchasing lottery tickets. This is what we're getting in return. Is it really worth it?"

The lottery grant will be announced by the Arts Council today. A further £45,000 will come from Northern Arts and £150,000 from the European Regional Development Fund. The campaigners argue that the development fund should be used for job-creation

schemes and that council taxpayers will have to meet the maintenance costs. The sculpture will cost £350,000; the rest will be spent on landscaping.

Frank Hindle, another councillor, said: "If the Arts Council want it so much, why don't they put it up in London where they can have the dubious pleasure of seeing it every day. We don't want it."

Work has not yet started and the protesters doubt whether it will be ready in time to serve its original purpose as the centrepiece of the 1996 Year of the Visual Arts. They also fear the

sculpture will distract motorists on the A1 and Mr Hindle believes television reception might be disrupted.

Gateshead council said a model of the sculpture had provoked as many positive comments as negative ones. "No one says it is boring. It stirs up strong feelings."

Supporters see the angel as a symbol of peace that will attract an estimated 150,000 people a year to Gateshead. Gormley, born in 1950, said: "Art, particularly public art, is always a lightning rod for social disease. I think that, if you took a real poll, there

would probably be an unusually high percentage in favour and then a few people who have been inveigled by misinformation and political interests to complain."

He has received several letters of support. "They said how marvellous it was to have a bold and clear image with which Gateshead can be identified. It's always been in the shadow of Newcastle."

He conceded that television reception at three blocks of flats might be affected but said a deflector would be fitted. A study in Scotland had concluded that roadside sculpture

increased alertness. He disputed that the £350,000 cost of the sculpture was high, explaining that it required complex structural engineering. A sculpture covering 4,000 sq ft needed to be properly anchored.

"Is it a lot? It is a very large object. You couldn't build a house 175ft by 65ft high for this price. I don't think it's expensive. I'm afraid England is rather backward in these things, going over the old arguments of whether a school or a zebra crossing is of more use to the community than a piece of art."

Treasure hunters fined over pottery

Three treasure hunters who took ancient pottery from a protected prehistoric hill fort were fined £200 each yesterday by magistrates in Swindon.

The two men and a woman set out with a metal detector hoping to find Roman swords but instead took 37 broken pottery pieces from the site at Barbury Castle, near Swindon, Wiltshire.

Crystal Butler, 35, and Darryl Bowen, 31, of Swindon, and Jason Sergeant, 27, of Highworth, Wiltshire, admitted removing objects of archaeological interest without consent.

Surfing for all

Computer kiosks should be as accessible as public telephones to ensure that everyone, irrespective of age or income, can surf the Internet, the National Consumer Council says. Computer terminals should be provided at libraries, hospitals and community centres "to make the information society inclusive rather than exclusive".

Appeals fail

A Bulgarian court yesterday rejected an appeal by two British lorry drivers convicted of drug trafficking, a legal official said. John Mills, 51, and Peter Hobbs, 42, were each sentenced to 7½ years in prison in February after authorities said they had discovered 44lb of heroin in their vehicles at the Turkish-Bulgarian border.

Unholy water row

A complaint from the Roman Catholic Church about mail-order advertisements for statues of the Virgin Mary in holy water has been upheld by the Advertising Standards Authority. Charsearch of Islington, London, describing itself as the Lourdes Research Organisation, claimed that the statues would bring better prospects.

Rushdie on sale

The Indian Government has approved the sale of Salman Rushdie's novel, *The Moor's Last Sigh*, eight months after a customs officer ordered the importers to suspend distribution. A character in the book is said to bear an unflattering resemblance to Bal Thackeray, the leader of the Hindu nationalist Shiv Sena party.

Off the rails

A 25-tonne army vehicle toppled off a railway convoy at the official launch of a reopened line. The driver escaped unhurt when the Warrior rolled down an embankment after a loading problem. The 22-mile railway line previously served a quarry at Redmar, North Yorkshire, but has been restored for Caterick army base.

CONNECTION

Bristol regains its status as a city and county in the local government reorganisation which took effect this month (report, April 1).

Police cleared of blame over Asian riots in Bradford

By PAUL WILKINSON

AN ASIAN family are to sue police for assault after an inquiry cleared officers of blame for the incident which sparked rioting and unrest in Bradford last summer.

Although the Police Complaints Authority found yesterday that allegations were based on rumour and were without foundation, the Iqbal family are to bring civil proceedings for damages against two constables from the West Yorkshire force who, they claim, assaulted four of them, including a baby girl, her mother and grandmother.

As news of the alleged assault and the arrest of four Asian youths spread on June 9, people in the largely Asian district of Manningham took to the streets, burning cars and property and causing damage estimated at £1 million. For the next two nights riot police and scores of young men were involved in an uneasy stand-off outside the police station where the four youths were detained.

The PCA said that after a nine-month investigation it had decided that no officer should be disciplined. However, one of the two constables involved in the alleged assault incident should receive advice and retraining.

John Cartwright, PCA dep-

uty chairman, said that despite a number of serious allegations against the officers, none had been substantiated. Of the 22 complaints made, eight were withdrawn when the claims came under detailed scrutiny.

Caroline Mitchell, one of the PCA inquiry team, said: "We know how perceptions of events can become distorted when a person is caught up in violence. With the exception of one officer who wrongly executed his power of arrest we have found no evidence of wrong-doing by any officer. In particular the medical evidence does not support the various allegations of assault."

Aurangzeb Iqbal, solicitor for the family who were allegedly attacked by police, said: "Civil proceedings will be issued against the police for damages. The claim will be formulated in the next few weeks and a writ will be issued. The claim will be against specific officers, but the police force will be the defendant."

Asian community leaders in Birmingham yesterday blamed intimidation and heavy-handed treatment by police over parking fines for disorder in the Alum Rock district on Tuesday night.

MOVE IN ON OUR RANGE OF MORTGAGES.

Abbey National's range of mortgages means that you can move in on the one that's ideal for you. The choice for Home Movers includes:

- A Fixed Rate of 5.29% **5.5% APR** until 31st May 1998 plus 2% Cashback of up to £4,000.
- A Variable Rate mortgage with a discount of 2% until 31st May 1998 combined with a 2% Cashback of up to £4,000.
- Or a 5% Cashback of up to £6,000 with our Standard Variable Rate mortgage.

If you are an existing customer moving home we also have special offers just for you.

For more information please talk to one of our experienced mortgage advisors at your nearest branch, or phone us free on 0800 100 800, Monday to Friday 8.00am to 9.00pm or Saturday 8.00am to 4.00pm, quoting reference A383E.



The habit of a lifetime



MORTGAGES

K72

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

For your security and to assist us in improving our service to you, we may record or monitor all calls to Abbey National Direct. The above 5.29% Fixed Rate or 2% Discount each combined with a 2% Cashback are available to customers moving home who do not currently have a mortgage with Abbey National and where their deposit exceeds 25%. Other packages available depend on customer status, size of deposit and term over which the special offer relates. See in branch for details. For the above Fixed Rate there is a non-refundable booking fee of £250 and completion must take place by 31.7.96. Completion for the above Discounted Variable Rate and 5% Cashback must take place by 31.7.96. All offers are subject to availability and may be withdrawn at any time. As a condition of this Fixed Rate, the mortgage must remain at the Standard Variable Rate for the period of 1.6.98 to 31.5.2001. If you switch from the Fixed Rate before the end of the fixed period or switch from the Standard Variable Rate that will apply after the fixed period, we make capital repayments (except normal monthly payments on a repayment mortgage) before 31.5.2001, a charge of 180 days gross interest at the fixed rate on the amount transferred or repaid will be payable. Discounted Variable Rate mortgage: Typical example for a 2% discount on our Standard Variable Rate currently 7.29% 2.2% discount until 31.5.98: a couple (male and female) who currently do not have a mortgage with Abbey National, non-smokers, aged 29, applying for an endowment mortgage of £40,000 on a purchase price of £60,000 secured over 25 years, 300 monthly interest payments of £156.49 net of tax relief, plus the final repayment of £40,000 capital, 300 monthly endowment premiums of £58.22. Total amount payable £24,269.05 including £175 completion fee, £500 handling fee charged on redemption, £117.50 legal fee and accrued interest of £27.55 assuming completion on 27.4.96. Example calculated at 5.29% for the full mortgage term 25 years. No account to be taken of any change in interest rates. In this example from 1.6.98 our Standard Variable Rate will apply, which is likely to result in an increase in your monthly repayments. A charge equivalent to the discount received will be made if the mortgage is repaid, converted from variable rate term or a capital repayment mortgage before 31.5.2001. In addition to the charge applying to the discount or fixed rate package a charge equivalent to the Cashback received will be made if you repay the mortgage in part or in full before 31.5.2001. The Cashback may affect personal liability to Capital Gains Tax. All APRs are typical and variable. Secured loans and mortgages require a charge on your property and in the case of an endowment mortgage an endowment life policy for the amount of the advance and a charge over the policy. All loans subject to status and valuation and are not available to persons under 18 years of age. A High Loan to Value Fee is required if the loan exceeds 75% of the property's valuation for in certain cases the purchase price, whichever is lower. We require the property to be insured. If not insured through us, we reserve the right to charge an administration fee of £25. Written quotations are available on request. Rates correct at time of going to press. *As a percentage of the purchase price or valuation whichever is lower. Abbey National plc, which is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority, only sells its own life assurance, pension and unit trust products. Abbey National, the Umbrella Couple symbol and The Habit of a Lifetime are trademarks of Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL, United Kingdom.



Leeson: air stewardess

Lisa Leeson gets Virgin airline job

LISA LEESON, the wife of the jailed Barings trader Nick Leeson, is joining Richard Branson's airline Virgin Atlantic as a junior flight attendant, it was announced yesterday.

It is thought that the job will entice Mrs Leeson, 27, to cheaper flights that will allow her to visit her husband, serving 6½ years in Singapore for fraud and forgery, more frequently.

Virgin said that her application to the airline had succeeded because of her "merits, personality and skills". Mrs Leeson, from West Kingsdown, Kent, has worked at a tearoom since returning from Singapore.

Do you have about 40% too much money?

Then why spend 40% more on your international calls

- Worldcall costs about 40% less than BT for international calls.
- Call anytime, to anywhere in the world.
- Pay for what you say, with per second billing to most countries.
- Enjoy high quality digital connections from your home or business.
- Prepay just £25* and get £50 free credit.
- It's simple - just dial Worldcall first.

*Prepay includes VAT, Rate card and user guide available on request.

£10 FREE CALL OFFER

Call now 0181 900 9990

Worldcall

for those with about 40% more to say

THURSDAY APRIL 11 1996

Treasure hunters fined or
potentially

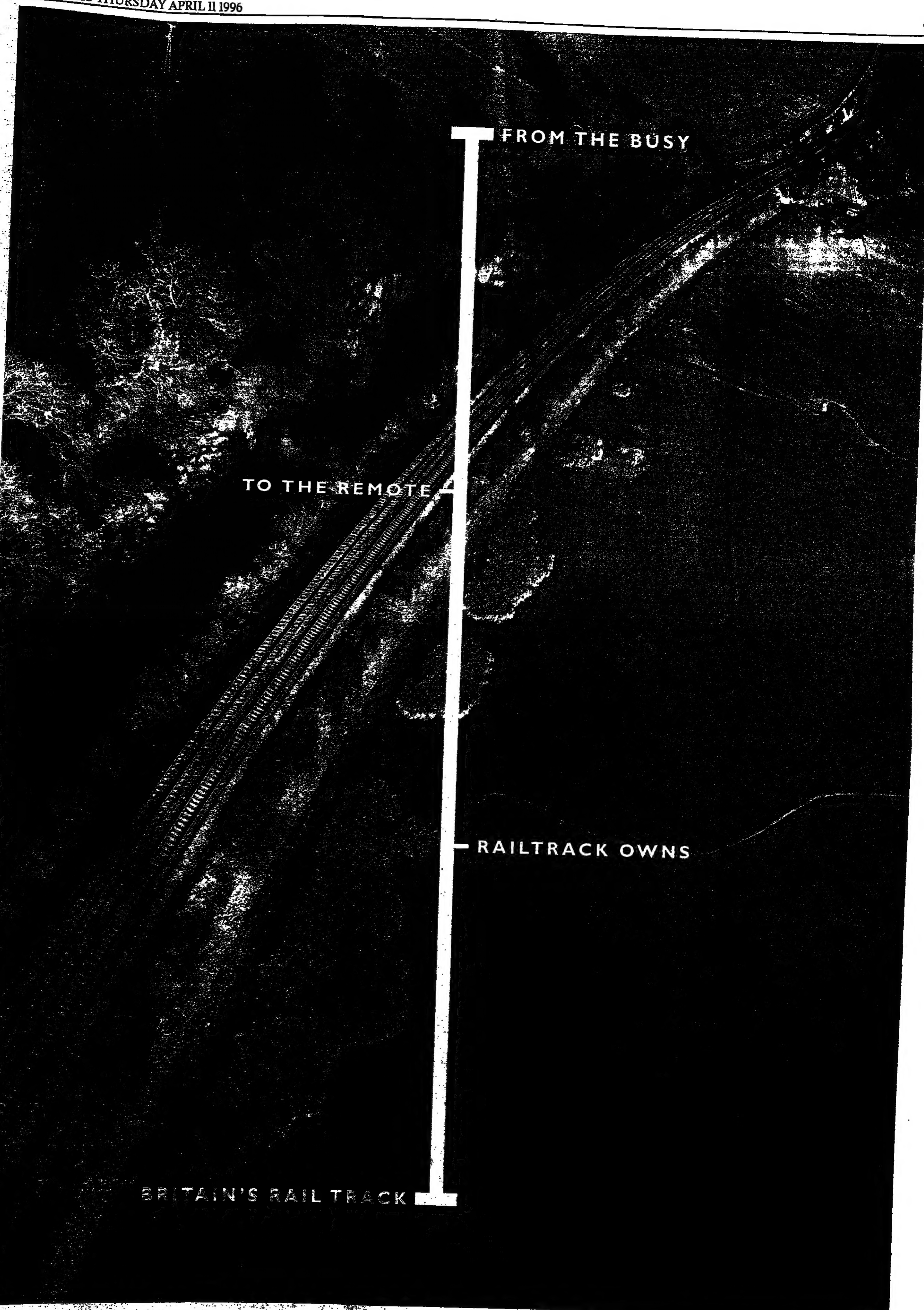
Surfing in

Appeals in

ed of Asian
dford

you have
out 40%
much
ney?

Call now
0181 900 000
World



FROM THE BUSY

TO THE REMOTE

RAILTRACK OWNS

BRITAIN'S RAIL TRACK

Railtrack owns and operates Britain's national rail network of some 10,000 route miles of track, around 40,000 tunnels, viaducts and bridges, and signalling. It also owns some 2,500 stations. And the Government's sale of shares is underway. To register for information, you simply need to call one of the



REGISTER AT A SHARE SHOP

many banks, building societies, stockbrokers or other financial intermediaries offering a Share Shop service. Look for the list with telephone numbers appearing in the national press. Once you have registered, your Share Shop will send you further information about Railtrack and the Railtrack Share Offer.

ISSUED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORT AND APPROVED BY SECURITIES A DIVISION OF SVS BANK CORPORATION, INCORPORATED IN THE UK BY SVS. THE VALUE OF SHARES CAN FLUCTUATE. ANY APPLICATION FOR SHARES SHOULD BE BASED ON THE PROSPECTUS ALONE. FOR ADVICE CONSULT A PROFESSIONAL ADVISOR. THE ADVERTISEMENT IS NOT INTENDED TO IMPLY THAT RAILTRACK OWNS ALL THE RAIL TRACK IN BRITAIN.

Staffordshire South East: Government braces for thirty-fifth successive poll defeat

By-election takes Major to brink of minority rule

By Andrew Pierce, Political Correspondent

WHEN the Conservatives won their surprise general election victory in 1992 party leaders knew that deaths were likely to whittle away their 21-seat overall majority. Few considered the possibility that defections would effectively wipe it out.

John Major might have expected to soldier on with a working majority until the last practical date for an election, May 1, 1997, despite the death of seven of his MPs since the election. But the prospect of minority government has become a reality because of the defections of Alan Howarth to Labour and Emma Nicholson to the Liberal Democrats and Peter Thurnham's resignation of the Tory whip.

If, as expected, the Tories lose the Staffordshire South East by-election today, it will be the thirty-fifth successive defeat since their last by-election victory, in February 1989. Within a year of Mr Major's general-election triumph, questions were asked about his leadership when the party was crushed in the

Newbury by-election. Judith Chaplin, previously Mr Major's political secretary, had won the seat with a 22,000 majority at the general election. But she died in February 1993 and at the by-election the Liberal Democrats swept in by a margin of 12,300.

Robert Adley, MP for Christchurch, one of the Tories' ten safest seats, died a week later. Robert Hayward, a former Tory MP and confidant of Mr Major, was picked to fight the seat. Mr Hayward, a psephologist whose figures were used by Conservative Central Office in the run-up to the 1992 election, badly miscalculated in Christchurch. The Tories' 23,000 majority vanished and Diana Maddock took the seat for the Liberal Democrats with a 16,433 majority on a 35 per cent swing.

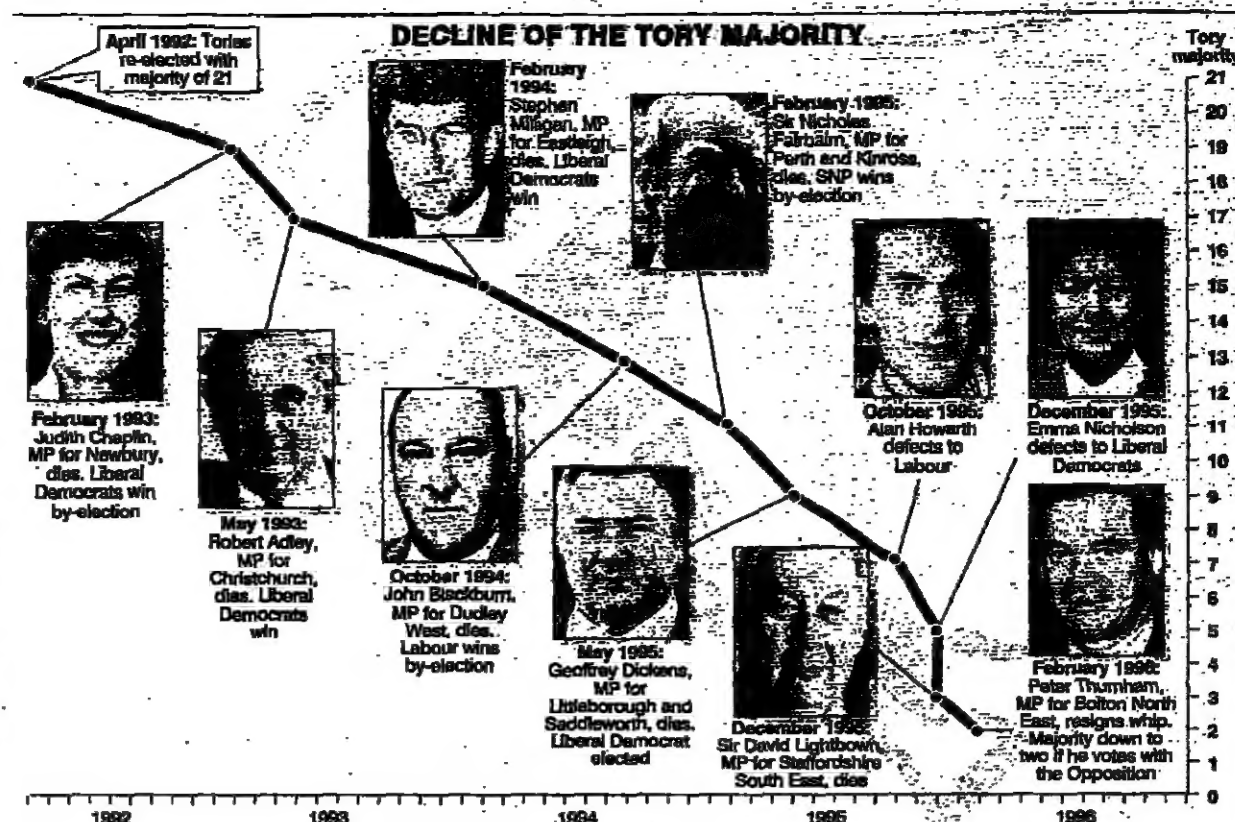
Worse was to come. Stephen Milligan, one of the brightest members of the 1992 intake, was found dead in his London home, dressed in suspenders and stockings. His death was at the peak of the back-to-basics crisis. His 17,700 major-

ity in, Eastleigh, Hampshire, was overturned by the Liberal Democrats' David Chidgey, who gained a 9,239 majority.

The death in October 1994 of Dr John Blackburn, Tory MP for Dudley West, gave the new Labour leader, Tony Blair, a chance to test his electoral appeal. He was not disappointed. His party captured the seat on December 10 with a 20,000 majority. The 29 per cent swing was the biggest from Tory to Labour since 1935. The victory, in the crucial West Midlands election battleground, finished a dismal year for Mr Major.

Sir Nicholas Fairbairn, the colourful former Solicitor-General for Scotland, died in February 1995 after a long illness. His majority in Perth had been a vulnerable 2,094 and the Scottish National Party prevailed over Labour with a 7,000 majority while the Conservatives trailed in third.

Geoffrey Dickens, one of the most outspoken MPs, died after a long illness in the July. His 6,200 majority in Little-



borough and Saddleworth disappeared with a 12 per cent swing to the Liberal Democrats. The Tories were once again pushed into third.

The most telling blows to Mr Major's authority came in October 1995 when Alan Howarth crossed the floor to Labour, enraging party officials in his Stratford-on-Avon constituency where he had a 22,900 majority. Emma Nicholson, one of the most high-profile women in the Commons, dismayed the Tory

high command when she moved to the Liberal Democrats in December.

The defections dealt another shattering end-of-year blow to the Prime Minister. His misery was compounded soon after with the death of Sir David Lightbown, the Staffordshire South East MP. In February this year Peter Thurnham, the member for Bolton North East, resigned the whip, reducing the Tory majority to two. Mr Thurnham, who has a major-

ity of 185, was aggrieved at being overlooked for a safer seat.

Using standard mortality tables and the age and profile of Tory MPs, up to four more are expected to die this year. Research by the actuaries Lane, Clark and Peacock has indicated that there are likely to be two further deaths by mid-summer. With the Tory by-election record, the party could find itself with a minority of three by the end of the summer recess. Mr Major

can, however, draw comfort from the experience of the 1974-79 Labour Government, which lost its majority of three in 1976. The Government was defeated no fewer than 42 times before the loss of a vote of confidence sealed the fate of the Callaghan administration in 1979.

General election 1992: D.L. Lightbown (C) 29,180; B. Jenkins (Lab) 21,988; N. Penlington (Lib Dem) 5,540; majority 7,192.

Seminars on Labour tax plans ridiculed

By Arthur Leathley

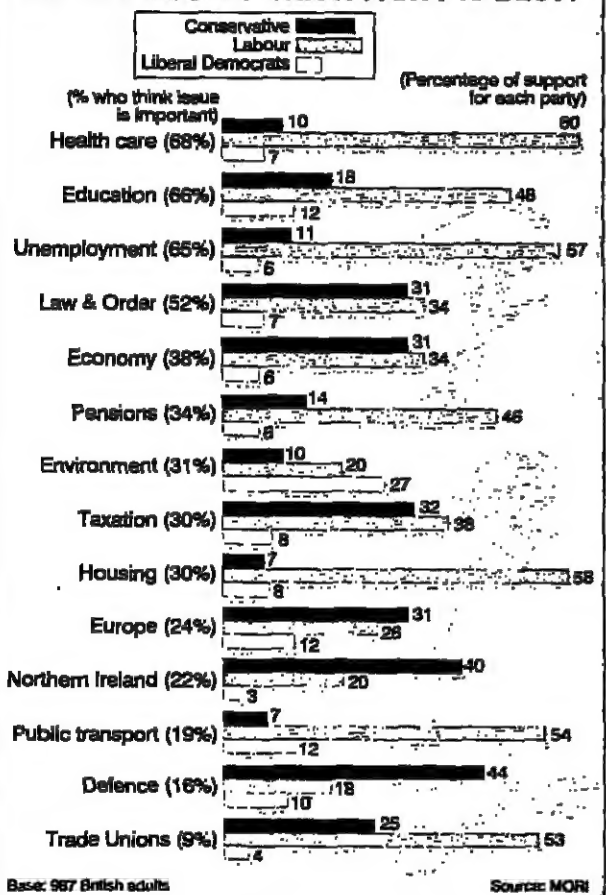
GORDON BROWN, the Shadow Chancellor, yesterday criticised business seminars which speculated about Labour's tax plans and said they were "a waste of money".

The accountancy firm KPMG is arranging seminars to brief businessmen on possible tax increases under a Labour Government. A company study suggests that Labour might introduce a top rate of tax of 60 per cent and that people who earn more than £40,000 a year would have less disposable income under Labour.

Senior Labour figures are bracing themselves for a wave of similar business briefings. Mr Brown said: "People who write these studies have no knowledge of our tax plans and they are making money speculating about them. It is not a good use of businessmen's money to go to a company organising seminars which has no knowledge of Labour's tax plans."

He refused, however, to rule out tax rises under a Labour Government. "Tax proposals will be announced in our manifesto," he said. "We will look at the economic situation as it develops."

THE KEY ISSUES: WHICH PARTY IS BEST?



Tories trail on main issues for general election

By Peter Riddell

LABOUR has the best policies on ten of the 14 most important issues for the next general election, according to a MORI poll for The Times. The poll shows that Labour is well ahead on economic and social issues, which voters regard as most important for their votes. The Tories are ahead only on foreign policy questions such as Europe and defence, which are placed lower down the list.

People were shown a list of issues and asked which they regarded as most important for their votes. Health care is mentioned by 68 per cent, followed by education and unemployment, a couple of points behind. Law and order is mentioned by over 50 per cent, the economy by nearly 40 per cent and pensions by 34 per cent. Europe comes tenth, regarded as important in deciding votes by less than 25 per cent of those interviewed. Trade unions come bottom of the list, mentioned by less than 10 per cent.

Of the issues singled out by people as being the most important — health, education and unemployment — Labour has a huge lead over the Tories as the party with the best policies. The gap is much narrower on law and order, the economy and taxation.

The four issues in which Labour is not in the lead are Europe, Northern Ireland and defence, in which the Tories are in the lead, and the environment, in which the Liberal Democrats are seen to have the best policies. Tory strategists will regard

their small lead on Europe — 31 to 26 per cent — as a vindication of their recent tilt in a sceptic direction and of ministers' strong assertion of national interests. However, the gap is a narrow one and the issue is given a fairly low priority. Defence and Northern Ireland also remain strong issues for the Tories but are seen as low in importance.

On most issues, it is the middle-aged who have the strongest preference for Labour's policies. It is also revealing that Labour is now well ahead with regards to trade unions, an area of both importance and strength to the Tories during the 1980s.

Indeed, Tony Blair is currently telling American business in New York that Labour is seeking to build on Thatcherism, not trying to reverse it, and that the Thatcher Government did two things right: it revived a spirit of enterprise and created a legal framework for the operations of trade unions.

The Tories must either increase the salience of the defence and Northern Ireland issues to more voters, or turn the tide of public opinion on those in which Labour leads. Nearly 50 per cent of the electorate decide which party to vote for mainly on their perception of the parties' stance on issues of importance to them.

MORI interviewed 987 adults at 71 ward sampling points between March 22 and 25. Interviews were conducted face to face in homes.

"Find them for less locally & we'll refund DOUBLE THE DIFFERENCE."

KEY season PRICE

MICHAEL CASEY: B&Q LONGSTONE

Dulux Vinyl Matt, Silk or Soft Sheen Emulsion Brilliant White. 2.5 litres. Was \$7.99. **NOW £4.99 each**

Dulux Natural Hints Vinyl Matt, Silk or Soft Sheen Emulsion 12 Colours. 2.5 litres. Was \$11.99. **NOW £9.99 each**

Colonial Knot Pine Interior Door 78ins x 30ins. **£24.99**

Crown Wallpaper Small florals or floral stripe design in 5 colourways. Was \$4.99. **NOW £2.99 per roll**

Gainsborough Style 300 Electric Shower 7.2kW with push button high or low power settings. Was \$74.50. **NOW £64.50**

Gainsborough Energy 2000 Electric Shower 9.5kW with 5 mode multi-spray showerhead and rotary control for flow and temperature. Was \$129.99. **NOW £99.99**

Smooth Paving Slab 400mm x 400mm. Natural, buff or red. Was \$9.99. **NOW 75p each**

Europa Block Paving 200mm x 100mm x 60mm. Natural, red or brindle. Was \$20. **NOW 16p each**

Thompsons Patio Cleaner Kills and protects against fungal growth with immediate and effective results. Contains Benzalkonium Chloride. Was \$4.99. 2.5 litres. **NOW £3.99**

Karcher K310 Pressure Washer 100 bar, includes 6m high pressure hose with trigger gun and long lance with variable jet pattern. **£89**

Blue Hawk Plaster Coving Pack of 6. 100mm x 2m lengths. **£10.99**

Also 127mm x 2m length **£12.99**

Blue Hawk Ready-mixed Cove Adhesive. Sufficient for 6 x 2m lengths. **£8.99**

B&Q Garden Timbercare Tudor Oak, New Red Cedar, Golden Chestnut & Dark Brown. 9 litres. Was \$9.49. **NOW £6.99**

Shamrock Peat Free Growing Bag WAS \$1.49. **NOW 99p**

B&Q Multi Purpose Compost For potting plants, cuttings, baskets and seedlings. WAS \$6.99. **NOW £4.99**

80 litres **£2.99**

B&Q Granular Lawn Feed Weed & Mosskiller Contains MCPA, Mecoprop-P and Ferrous Sulphate. Treats 70sq.m. **£6.49**

Grasshopper Triple Action Lawnmower Contains Dicamba and Ferrous Sulphate. Treats up to 300sq.m. **£19.99**

Levington 'Evergreen Extra' Lawn Feed With weedkiller and mosskiller. Contains MCPA, Mecoprop and Ferrous Sulphate. Treats 100sq.m. **£6.99**

EARN TESCO CLUBCARD POINTS AT B&Q NOW!

CLUBCARD

Pick up a localist in store. Does not apply in B&Q Warehouses or B&Q Depots.

OPENING HOURS

Monday-Saturday: Most stores 8am-8pm.

Sunday: England & Wales 10am-4pm (where permitted).

Scotland & Northern Ireland 9am-6pm.

Certain store hours may vary, please phone your nearest store to confirm.

A BIGGER CHOICE A BETTER PRICE

Key Season Price products are clearly marked in-store. If you find any for less locally we will refund double the difference - just call back within 14 days with your B&Q receipt. This excludes price comparisons made with B&Q Warehouse or B&Q Depot. See in store for details of our standard price promise which applies to all other products. Offers may vary at B&Q Warehouses and B&Q Depots. Some items are approximate. Offers subject to availability, please phone to check before travelling.

City offers Labour historic Guildhall for London body

By Andrew Pierce
Political Correspondent

LONDON'S historic Guildhall is being offered to the Labour Party as a home for the elected body with which it is planning to replace the former Greater London Council.

In a spirit of co-operation between Tony Blair and the City, the Corporation of London, which governs the square mile, is willing to share its 15th-century building with Labour's proposed Greater London Authority.

The offer is a powerful endorsement for the party's plans for a strategic authority. The GLA would have no revenue-raising powers and would be financed by savings from the winding-up of quangos which replaced the GLC. The Guildhall is arguably a more significant home than County Hall, the imposing former GLC building which looks across the Thames to the Palace of Westminster.

The GLA, which would be made up of elected councillors from every London borough or parliamentary constituency, would lead to the capital's first directly elected mayor, following the example of New York or Paris. The Corporation's Lord Mayor of London,



Dobson: said views of Londoners were sought

a symbolic figure who harks back to Dick Whittington, will continue to live at the Mansion House.

Only a few years ago Labour was committed to the abolition of the corporation, which is the only local council to retain the business vote. In two wards there is not a single residential voter.

The corporation wins its repute in Labour's consultation document released yesterday, *A Voice for London*. It secured a stay of execution after spending millions of

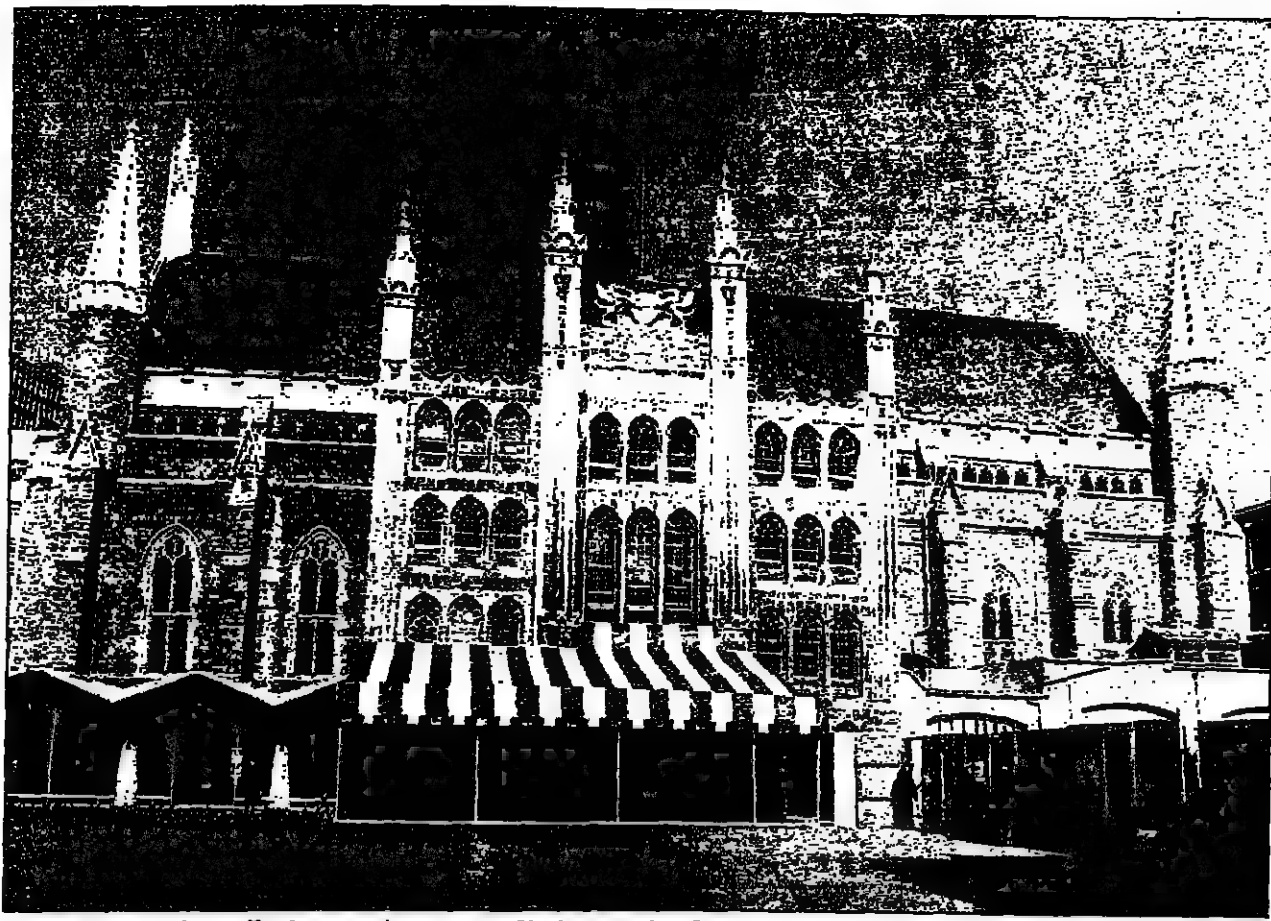
pounds on environmental and housing projects in neighbouring inner-city boroughs such as Southwark and Hackney.

Michael Cassidy, chairman of the corporation's policy and resources committee, said: "We have had a letter from the London Labour Party seeking our agreement for co-operation to share the premises as a home for the new Greater London Authority."

"We will look at this very sympathetically. Guildhall has an aura of history about it. We are prepared to share our chamber for meetings. We will make office space available for the elected mayor and for the administration of the authority. We will be delighted to work together."

"Some Labour MPs would have kicked our mayor out of the Mansion House and taken over Guildhall. Our Lord Mayor, who is a non-political figure, cannot be a threat to an incoming GLA."

The proposal for a directly elected mayor, enthusiastically supported by Tony Blair, is fraught with difficulties. If Labour adopts the New York option the mayor, who will be chosen by an electorate of about seven million, could be elected from the party in opposition on the GLA. However, the Labour leadership is also looking at the French



The Guildhall offer is an endorsement of Labour's plan for an elected body to succeed the former GLC

system, where the leader of the ruling party automatically becomes the mayor.

Frank Dobson, the Shadow Environment Secretary and party spokesman on London, said at the launch of the policy document: "We are seeking the views of Londoners on whether London should have an elected mayor with some executive powers. This system has worked well for many European cities. I believe that Londoners will go for the idea of an elected mayor."

The GLA will have a limited

number of staff who will be headhunted from quangos, such as the London Docklands Development Corporation. The GLC employed 15,000 people.

Services such as the police, transport and fire service will be supervised by boards with more than half the members drawn from the GLA. Mr Dobson said it would be financed by savings on the millions of pounds being spent by unaccountable quangos.

"This should result in considerable cost-savings on ad-

ministration. Our proposed London authority will mean more effective representation - a real voice for London and better value for money."

The Metropolitan Police would report to a London-wide police authority. "This could become a direct function of the new elected Greater London Authority," Mr Dobson said.

The GLA would help to set up a development agency for London which would formulate an overall economic strategy. The authority would also

lay down transport guidelines. Mr Dobson said: "Overall control of London Transport should be returned to the elected representatives of London."

The new authority would appoint a board which would control the operation of the bus and Tube networks and would seek to make better use of the Thames for transport.

Labour's plans for the GLA might be put to a referendum of Londoners, but the party still has to decide how this would be done.

Jail terms plan 'will lead to violence'

By Richard Ford
Home Correspondent

PRISON staff will be at a greater risk of violent attack and even death under the Government's tough new sentencing proposals, Judge Stephen Tatum said yesterday.

The former Chief Inspector of Prisons warned of the far-reaching effects Michael Howard's plans would have on prison life and in particular on the 29,000 prison officers in 135 jails in England and Wales. Judge Tatum condemned the proposal to end automatic remission for the 53,000 prisoners and replace it with a system of rewards based on continuous assessment throughout an offender's time in jail.

"If you are not going to get parole or remission than you might as well beat up or murder a prison officer," he told a reception at King's College in central London.

He said it was a "very dangerous doctrine" to give responsibility for early release and release on licence to prison officers. He said that under the Home Secretary's "deplorable" proposals remission would be based on continual assessment by the prison officers.

He said: "This is going to cause bad relations and bring allegations of racism and favouritism, of support by officers of snobs by one prisoner against another. Nothing could be worse for prison discipline than that."

Under Mr Howard's proposals people convicted of a second sexual or violent offence would receive an automatic life sentence; offenders convicted of dealing in Class A drugs such as heroin and cocaine on two or more occasions would get a minimum seven years and burglars with three or more convictions a minimum three years in jail.

Proposals to put probation officers on performance-related pay linked to the behaviour of the offenders they supervise were condemned as unworkable yesterday. Chief probation officers in England and Wales said that Home Office moves to introduce an element of "pay by results" for their staff would seriously damage supervision of an estimated 110,000 offenders.

Blunkett hopes to widen teaching net

By John O'Leary
Education Editor

LABOUR plans to bring new ideas into the classroom by persuading people from business, industry and the media to become teachers will be unveiled today by David Blunkett, the Shadow Education and Employment Secretary.

Mr Blunkett will outline a scheme to keep schools in touch with the world of work when he addresses the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers in Glasgow. The proposals will form part of a ten-point deal with the teaching profession. Experienced

professionals from other fields could enter teaching while taking part-time training courses. Those already in schools would be offered sabbaticals to business or industry to refresh their skills.

Mr Blunkett will tell the conference that he is determined to forge stronger links between teaching and the world of work. He is particularly keen to attract more people with experience of financial services, industry, commerce and the media.

The model for Labour's scheme will be existing Open University courses, which provide the opportunity for a career switch in one year. Mr Blunkett is aiming particu-

larly at the over-40s, some of whom may have taken early retirement after successful careers. They would be offered an accelerated route into teaching in recognition of their wider skills.

Similar initiatives introduced by Conservative ministers have encountered opposition from teachers' unions determined to maintain an all-graduate profession. But Mr Blunkett's offer, which includes limits on class sizes in infants schools and the introduction of an "advanced teacher" grade may smooth the way for his plans.

Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the NASUWT, said yesterday that a new era

of union co-operation with government could follow the election. A social partnership between trade unions and politicians could mean lower wage demands in return for united action against unemployment and poor working conditions, he said.

The union's annual conference approved Mr de Gruchy's plan for a wide debate within the union on how far co-operation could be taken with a "socially enlightened government". He said there would still probably have to be a ballot of all members before the union approached a political party to discuss the details of a partnership.

Ministers press on with M25 widening

By Jonathan Peenn
Transport Correspondent

THE Government is going ahead with plans to broaden a two-mile section of the M25 to 12 lanes, creating one of the widest roads in the world outside of America. The £94 million scheme is aimed at easing chronic congestion along the busiest stretch of the 117-mile London orbital, which is Europe's busiest road.

Under the plans unveiled yesterday, the section between junction 14 and junction 15, the M4 exit, will be widened from four to six lanes in each direction. Also, the section between junction 12, the M3 exit, and junction 14, the Heathrow exit, will be widened from four to five lanes.

The proposals were first unveiled last April when Brian Mawhinney, the then Transport Secretary, announced that plans to build a 14-lane superhighway were to be downgraded.

Anti-roads groups had hoped that the alternative 12-lane plan would be dropped by Sir George Young, Mr Mawhinney's successor, who is considered less sympathetic to large-scale road-building. Yesterday, however, the Highways Agency launched formal consultation on the scheme.

The Government believes the widening, combined with traffic management schemes such as variable speed limits, will be sufficient to deal with predicted traffic growth for the next 15 years.

The proposals were described as good value for money by John Watts, Transport Minister. "They are an important step forward in the relief of congestion for this very busy motorway," he said. "With the introduction of variable speed limits last year, this will accommodate traffic growth well into the next century."

Lynn Stoman, assistant director of the environmental group Transport 2000, said: "These proposals are utterly futile. Widening a busy stretch of motorway is no way to reduce congestion."

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Midland's mortgages are subject to security and status. A charge will be taken over the property and appropriate life policies. The following example illustrates monthly repayments for a typical capital repayment fixed rate mortgage of £40,000 over 25 years, with interest fixed at 5.49% until 30th June 1998, available to first time buyers only. Thereafter, interest is charged at our variable rate. Estimated costs and fees are based on a valuation of purchase price of £55,000 and include an estimated valuation fee of £115 through the conveyancing process. A £150 booking fee is payable when the application is agreed in principle. Booking fee is refunded for first time buyers only on drawdown. In addition to figures quoted below, premiums for the required mortgage protection policy are payable: 27 net monthly payments of £228.24 followed by 273 net monthly payments of £262.98. Total gross amount payable £85,001.74 (APR 7.1%). All APRs variable. For a written quotation call 0800 494 999. Lines open 9am-5pm Mon-Fri. Midland Bank plc is regulated by the Prudential Supervision Authority and only advises on its own life assurance, pensions and unit trusts. Ruth is a fictional character but her story is based on a real Midland customer. 80/71



Meet Ruth.

Ruth's just taken out her very first mortgage. She fixed it at 5.49% (7.2% APR).

Ruth opted for a fixed rate mortgage, because she was determined to budget for the next two years as accurately as she could. Which is very Ruth, if you know her. If you're a first time buyer, you can choose the same fixed rate mortgage that Ruth did. Or you can always visit your local Midland branch and chat to one of our Mortgage Advisers, who will help you decide which type of mortgage is right for you.

And she did it by visiting her local Midland branch.



Name _____
Address _____
Town _____ County _____
Postcode _____ Telephone _____

For more information, complete and return the coupon to: Midland Mortgages, FREEPOST SF 1817, Courtwood House, Sheffield S1 2DA. If you already have a Midland account, please fill in your sort code 4 0 /

LOOK OUT FOR MANY KEY SEASON PRICES AROUND THE STORE

Hilka Bench Grinder
240 volt, 3000rpm, single phase motor with two 15cm grinding wheels.
£24.99

Bosch PDA100 Delta Sander
100 watts, single speed.
Was \$47.64
NOW £39.99

Bosch PSS23 Orbital Sander
150 watts, 13,000 rpm, with lock-on button.
Was \$37.63
NOW £29.99

Bosch PST 54E JIGSAW
350W, Variable speed, electronic speed control.
£37.95

Black & Decker KC8452C Cordless Drill/Driver
8.4 volts, 10mm chuck, variable speed, reversing and 3 hour charge.
Was \$74.50
NOW £54.50

Bosch PSB400-2 Corded Drill
400W, 10mm chuck, 2 speed with hammer action.
Was \$41.26
NOW £36.26

Black & Decker KK1600 Heat Gun
Single heat, 1400W.
£17.50

PowerBreaker RCD Adaptor JO2
Was \$18.99
NOW £14.39

Moumfield Omega Laser 42 Petrol Rotary Mower
16ins cutting width with 37hp Briggs & Stratton Petrol Engine, recoil start and 50 litre grass collection bag.
£169.99

Flymo Turbo Compact 300 Electric Hover Mower
12ins cutting width, 1250W, 4 cutting heights and 15m cable. Was \$135.
NOW £129.99

Quiccast Quadtrak Electric Rotary Mower
12ins cutting width, 625W, 3 cutting heights, grassbox and 12m cable. Was \$82.
NOW £79.99

BRITAIN'S BIGGEST D.I.Y. CHAIN - FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE PHONE 0181 466 4166

B&Q
YOU CAN DO IT WHEN YOU B&Q IT!

Political struggle gives way to war of greed and evil

FROM BUDU KAISA IN MONROVIA AND TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

Leading article, page 19



Yesterday's evacuation of Americans was a fine military exercise perfectly manicured for American domestic consumption. But Roosevelt Johnson had his 15 minutes of fame. Now Liberia will sink back into obscurity.

FROM JONATHAN MIRSKY
IN HONG KONG

Kim: said to do right things in wrong way

**FROM CATHERINE LEI
IN SEQUIT.**

about 37 per cent of the 298 National Assembly seats. The opposition now holds 147, or 49 per cent. The National Coalition for New Politics led by Kim Dae-jung

7.8%

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

PC WORLD

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

منازل الابرار

THURSDAY APRIL 11 1996
ical struggle
way to war
eed and evil

Mitsubishi faces \$150m bill over sex harassment

FROM QUENTIN LETTS IN NEW YORK

WOMEN at a Japanese car factory near Chicago had their bottoms and breasts pinched, were called names and were subjected to the widest-ranging instances of sexual harassment, according to US equal opportunities investigators. It has resulted in America's biggest sexual harassment case.

Hundreds of female workers at the Mitsubishi car plant in Normal, Illinois, could be awarded \$300,000 (£197,000) each if the US Equal Employment Opportunity Commission succeeds with its federal suit against Mitsubishi. The commission interviewed employees over 15 months, cited "groping, grabbing and touching" of female workers.

Those who complained about the alleged abuse were ostracised, laughed at, or forced to resign, the commission claimed. It cited the case of a man placing an air gun between a woman's legs and pulling the trigger. The factory has 4,000 employees, of whom 800 are women.

Paul Igarashi, the commission's vice-chairman, said that some women were called "sluts, whores and bitches and other names which I cannot

repeat". Obscene graffiti decorated the men's lavatory, including a list of female staff who allegedly had slept with male co-workers. One man found the name of his wife, who also works at the factory, and who was accused of being involved in group sex.

The commission believes that Mitsubishi contravened the Civil Rights Act of 1964, and said that damages, according to a 1991 Act, could reach \$300,000 for each person affected. Mitsubishi faces a possible bill of \$150 million. Mr Igarashi said that he expects "to show that from at least 1990 forward the working environment at Mitsubishi was characterised by continuous physical and verbal abuse against women".

In a separate action, 30 female Mitsubishi employees have accused the company's Japanese managers of "inaction and indifference" to the harassment. Mr Igarashi, himself of Japanese descent, did not add to these allegations but said: "It may be that Japanese management here needs to understand how important it is that management and leadership make sure that

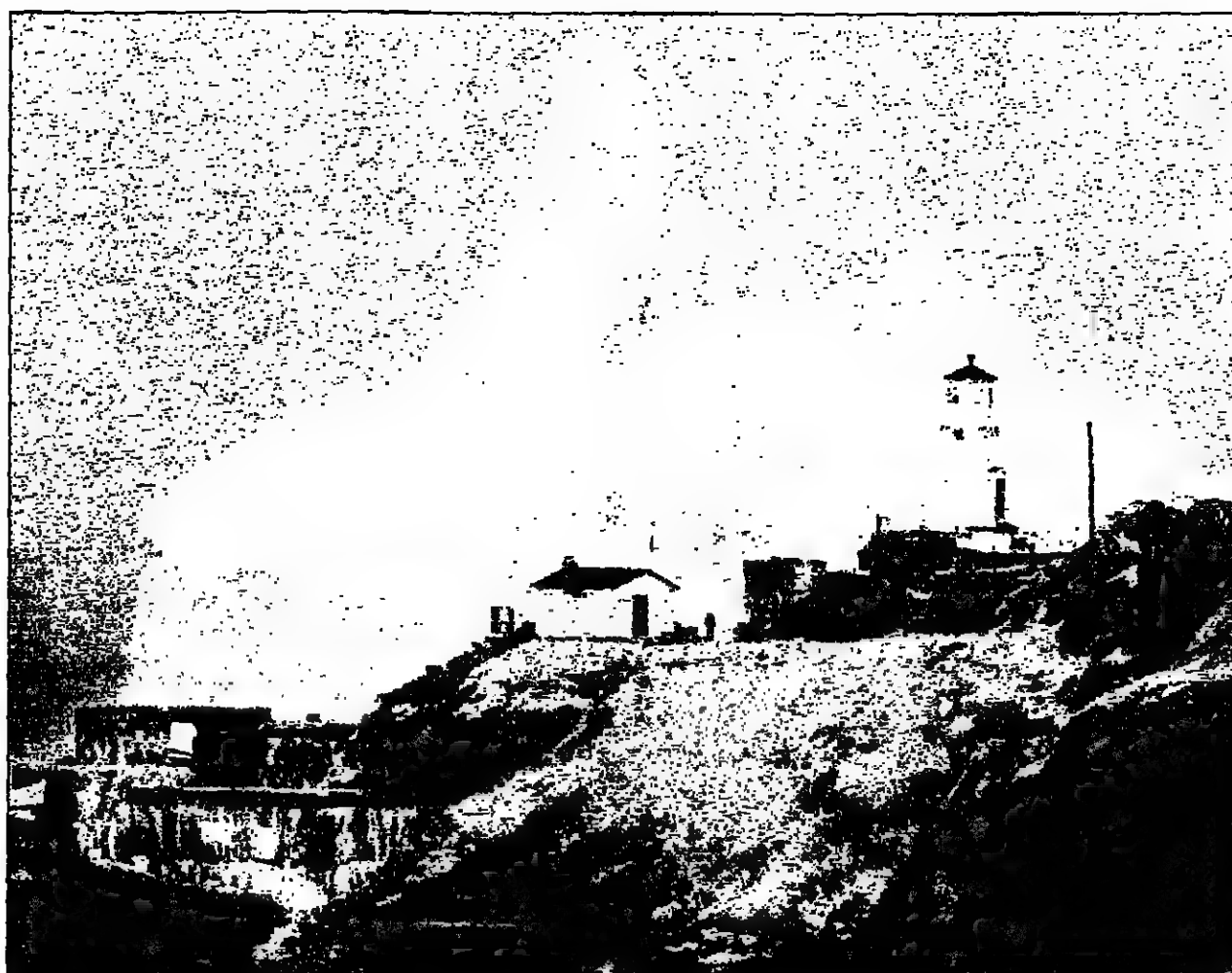
this kind of situation does not occur." A union which represents many of the women did little to stop the alleged harassment.

Gary Shultz, for Mitsubishi, said: "Discrimination of any kind will never — and has never — been tolerated at this plant. We have a very comfortable atmosphere for female employees."

Mr Shultz added that Mitsubishi would defend the suit and criticised the commission for going public with details.

Mr Shultz said that the suit was politically motivated. The commission has recently been criticised by Republican members of Congress, some of whom have questioned the need for its existence. It was ridiculed last year for acting against a restaurant chain which employs long-legged waitresses in hot pants.

Mr Igarashi said the Mitsubishi case "should have a significant impact beyond the parties and should send the strongest message that sexual harassment in the workplace, whether in office suites or on the assembly line, will not be tolerated".



One of the first giant icebergs of the year looms over Fort Amherst at the mouth of the Narrows in the harbour of St John's, Newfoundland, yesterday. Such huge mountains of ice drift down from the north every spring

Poachers threaten survival of bears

FROM GILES WHITTALL IN LOS ANGELES

BLACK bears that have thrived in Canada's vast wilderness for millennia are being poached at a rate that threatens their continued existence, conservationists say.

Poachers are killing up to 40,000 black bears a year to supply the Chinese restaurants of Canada, Hong Kong and South Korea with bear-claw soup, considered a great delicacy. Huge sums are also paid for bear gall-bladders for use in oriental medicine.

"If the rate [of killing] keeps going over the next five years, we will lose the species in the wild," Michael O'Sullivan, director of the Humane Society of Canada, said. "We have to do something now."

Bear-claw soup can sell for up to £65 a bowl in Hong Kong, according to British Columbia's Environment Ministry, while bear bile can net more profit than any similar amount of cocaine.

Peking
grooms
friends
for 1997

Bank that likes to say stick 'em up

Hanoi: Do Trung Kien may have a lesson for bankers the world over — the AK47 rifle is more effective than a stern fax when it comes to collecting stubborn unpaid debts.

Mr Kien, deputy manager of a Vietnamese bank in Ho Chi Minh City, destroyed the image of bankers as cautious men in dark suits when he orchestrated a commando raid on a company that owed six billion dong (£359,000).

Sixteen employees armed with the Czech-made high-velocity rifles, which belonged to "bank security guards, swooped on the offices of Hai Yen Co in Ho Chi Minh City, snipping telephone lines and cordoning off the area, the Tuoi Tre newspaper reported.

The bankers loaded three lorries with equipment pledged as collateral for the original three billion dong (£178,000) loan to the garment company — then the police arrived and arrested them.

"This is a fantasy for bankers," said an executive from a top Western bank in Hanoi. "We dream of doing things like this but bankers have to act within the law." (AFP)

Clinton gives voice to American grief

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

RON BROWN, the Commerce Secretary whose plane crashed in Croatia last week, was being buried in Arlington National Cemetery yesterday after President Clinton delivered a televised eulogy.

Since taking office in 1993, Mr Clinton has buried his mother, his father-in-law and Vincent Foster, his old Arkansas friend and White House aide. He has delivered moving tributes at funerals or memorial services for Richard Nixon, Les Aspin, the former Defence Secretary, Jacqueline Kennedy, the victims of the Oklahoma City bombing, and Yitzhak Rabin, the assassinated Israeli Prime Minister.

"Clinton seems to excel at such tasks," Richard Cohen, a Washington Post columnist, wrote this week. "Once so young, once so seemingly callow, he has somehow emerged of late as a more solid, custodial figure — maybe not, you might argue, a president for all times, but certainly, you would have to concede, a president for the bad ones."

Mary McGrory, another Post columnist, concurred. In the wake of last week's tragedy,

in which 32 other Americans also died, Mr Clinton adopted his "favourite role, that of comforter of the afflicted... he offered a shoulder for the country to cry on," she wrote.

An NBC television presenter noted that "when the nation grieves he is there, making the right gesture, saying just the right thing". Some Republicans privately contend the silver-tongued President is seeking to exploit the tragedy for political advantage, in this election year, but even the most partisan would admit Bob Dole, the Republicans' rhetorically challenged presidential nominee, would be severely tested.

On the campaign trail, he seeks to make an asset of being inarticulate and claims to be a "doer not a talker", implying Mr Clinton offers only empty words and promises. But public speaking is an essential part of the modern presidency, and Americans expect their President to express the nation's feelings at times of great emotion.

Wives as weapons, page 17

YOU'RE NOTHING SPECIAL

First-time buyer:
Negative Equity:
Self-employed:

0500 111 130

TSB

Mortgage Express Ltd., a subsidiary of TSB Bank plc.

MORTGAGE EXPRESS

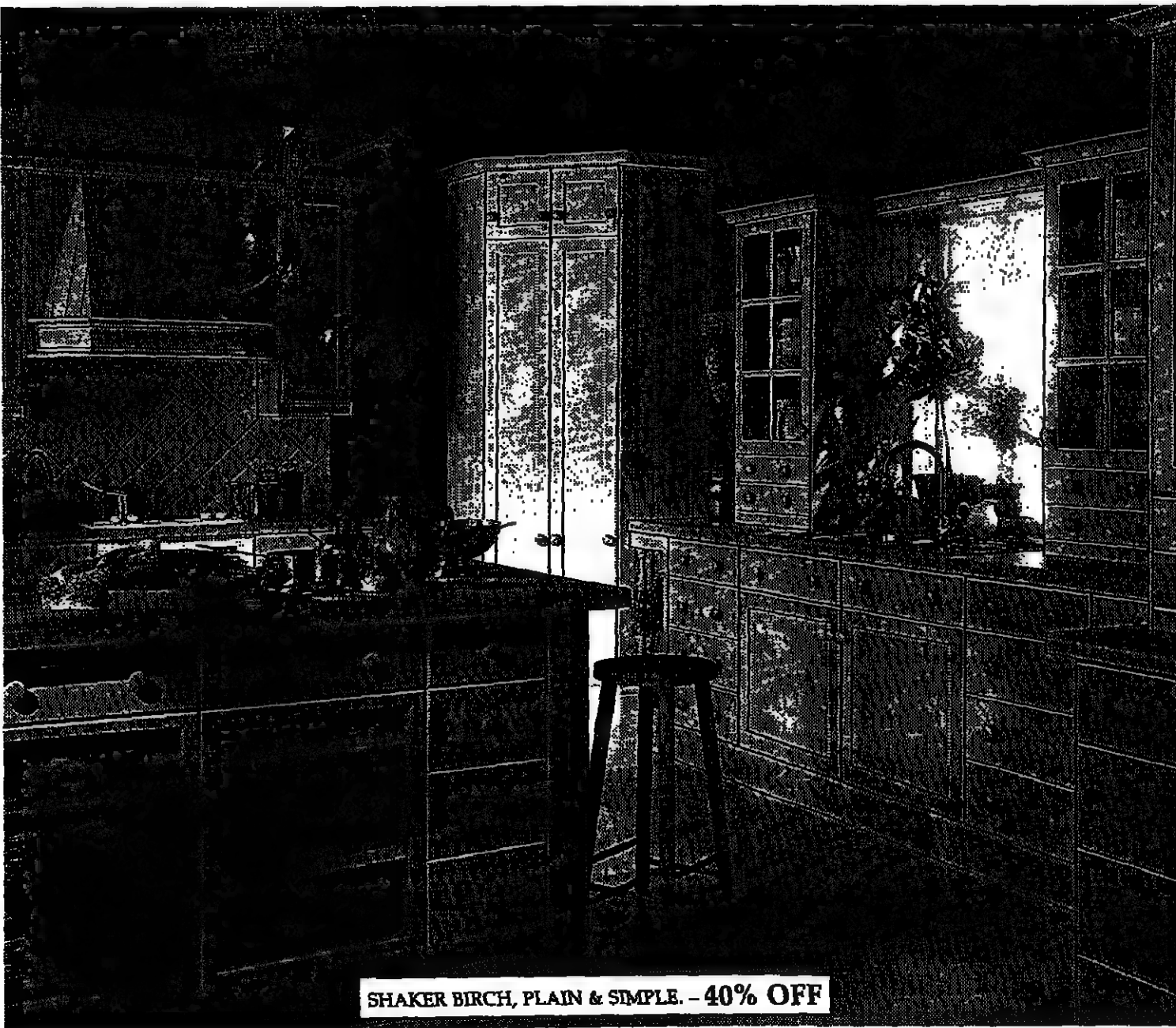
The example assumes no change in the value of the mortgaged property, all payments are made on time and there is no change in the Bank of England base rate throughout the term. The mortgage is eligible for MORTGAGE ASSISTANCE (M.A.S.). Negative equity mortgage (N.E.M.) based on a mortgage of £146,000 to purchase a property valued at £150,000. Repayable monthly over 25 years (£500 monthly payments): initial loan to value of 117%, APR of 6.74%, total interest payable of £104,562.75 over 25 years (total cost £250,562.75); monthly payment £291.15; year 2 interest rate 6.74%, monthly payment £291.15; year 25 interest rate 8.25%, monthly payment £381.50. Also available on repayment basis.

Magnet Half Price

KITCHEN & BEDROOM

SALE

ON SELECTED CABINETS



SHAKER BIRCH, PLAIN & SIMPLE. - 40% OFF

Whirlpool

FREE DISHWASHER

ADDITIONAL When you spend £2,250 or more on a kitchen including installation

FREE HOB FREE HOOD

With selected purchases

UP TO 50% OFF REFRIGERATION

With selected purchases

UP TO 1/3 OFF WASHING MACHINES

With selected purchases

ASK IN-STORE FOR DETAILS - PLUS MANY OTHER OFFERS

EVERY RANGE REDUCED

With every range reduced in the Magnet Spring Sale and many at half price, Magnet Kitchens are now even more affordable.

Magnet

Food for thought

For your nearest showroom call free 0800 555 825.

FROM ADAM SAGE
IN PARIS

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN BRUSSELS

Last night, Mr Li was due to agree to purchase 30 Airbus A-320 planes and three A-340s, for a total of \$1.7 billion (£1.1 billion).

Last night, Mr Li was due to agree to purchase 30 Airbus A-320 planes and three A-340s, for a total of \$1.7 billion (£1.1 billion).



Sydney: An emergency hair cut is being credited with saving the life of an Australian woman whose long blonde hair jammed in her climbing harness while abseiling down a cliff outside Sydney. Armed with a pair of scissors, a police officer abseiled down and snipped her free. (Reuters)

FROM STACY SULLIVAN IN SARAJEVO

Serbs reject invitation

(£787 million) of aid for the reconstruction of Bosnia. Carl Bildt, the representative managing the civilian side of the Dayton peace accord, asked Bosnian Serb authorities to send representatives after they freed 220 prisoners of war.

"These should be the last war victims to be buried here," said Ivan Maric, one of the gravediggers. "It must never happen again."

Rome: Prince Rainier of Monaco yesterday emerged

Chechens accused of village bomb attacks

BY THOMAS DE WAAL

claimed were intercepted messages between the rebels, he said Chechen rebels had dug pits in the villages of Shalazhi and Katyr-Yurt and planted mines there in "an attempt made to compromise our air force." Witnesses who had seen overflying planes were telling "sheer lies".

Fierce fighting has continued unabated in southern Chechnya since President Yeltsin declared a ceasefire and unveiled a peace plan on March 31. In just two of many flashpoints, hundreds of people were fleeing the town of Shali yesterday, in anticipation of a Russian attack.

[illegible]

New findings shed light on glaucoma

Sight for sore eyes

ABOUT ten years ago the doorman at my club was not his usual cheery self when he greeted me one evening. One of his eyes was red, the pupil slightly dilated, and he complained of severe pain and some loss of vision. My role at Moorfields Eye Hospital had been in the venereology department, but even to a non-specialist doctor the diagnosis of acute glaucoma was probable.

Acute glaucoma has obvious signs and symptoms. But the most common type — the chronic simple variety, technically known as primary open-angle glaucoma — is often asymptomatic other than that the patient's vision is progressively restricted.

Glaucoma is second only to cataracts as a cause of loss of sight in the world and it accounts for 15 per cent of blindness in the UK. Two per cent of 40-year-olds and 10 per cent of those in their seventies have a raised pressure of the fluid within the eye, a finding often associated with glaucoma.

Doubt is now cast on the traditional concept that glaucoma can be diagnosed merely by measuring the intraocular pressure. This can be estimated either by tonometry, in which the pressure is measured with a small device applied to the surface of the eye, or by the puff-of-air technique used by optometrists.

The current thinking on the causes, diagnosis and treatment of glaucoma has recently been reviewed by Roger Hitchings, a consultant at Moorfields, in a report



MEDICAL BRIEFING

Dr Thomas Stuttford

published in the *British Journal of Hospital Medicine*.

The early diagnosis of a raised intraocular pressure is still important as it is a very significant risk factor for the development of glaucoma. It is found that the greater the pressure the greater the likelihood of developing glaucoma, although not everyone who has a raised pressure develops it. Primary open-angle glaucoma is now thought of as a degenerative condition of the optic nerve. The raised intraocular pressure may predispose a patient to this degeneration, and so many other factors including a poor blood supply to the optic nerve such as occurs in patients whose blood pressure is either too high or too low. Some patients, for instance, with a raised blood pressure are over-treated so that when they are asleep the blood pressure falls to levels which may interfere with the blood supply to the optic nerve.

A family history of glaucoma and race — black races have more glaucoma than white — are other important risk factors. By studying the optic nerve at the back of the eye with three-dimensional optic disc bi-microscopy during a slit-lamp examination of the eye, specialists can detect early changes in the optic nerve two years before there is any loss of vision. Treatment for chronic simple glaucoma is either medical, laser or surgical, and it is now possible to prescribe effective eye drops for those people in whom beta-blocking drops produce serious side effects.

Drinks and the risk of kidney stones



WHEN blood was found in the urine of one of my contemporaries the immediate thought was that it might be from a cancer of the urinary tract. Fortunately his symptoms proved to be the result of kidney stones. After the diagnosis had been made the next question was whether or not his appreciation of good wine had been a factor in the formation of these stones. Luckily it was possible to reassure him, as a study published in the *American Journal of Epidemiology* of 45,289 men between the ages of 40 and 75 had shown that coffee, tea, beer and wine, when taken in reasonable amounts, actually lower the risk of kidney stone formation. Conversely, people who had rejected alcohol, tea and coffee in favour of fruit juices had a higher incidence of kidney stones.

Wine was the most efficient drink at reducing the likelihood of forming urinary-tract stones, cutting the rate by 39 per cent. Beer drinkers were 21 per cent less likely to develop stones and those who took tea and coffee had a 10 per cent reduction. The fruit-juice drinkers were 35 per cent more likely to form stones.

Don't take your pills lying down



PATIENTS tend to look askance at their doctors when they are advised that pills and tablets should be swallowed while they are standing up, and that they shouldn't be taken just before going to bed or even before going to sit in a car or by the television set. Pills should be washed down with liberal quantities of fluid and the patient should then, preferably, wander about until enough time has elapsed for them to have reached the stomach.

Evidence that advice on pill swallowing is medically important has been provided this week by the reports on the side effects which have been recorded when Fosamax, the new and potentially very useful anti-osteoporosis drug, is incorrectly swallowed.

Like many drugs, Fosamax, if not taken properly, can dissolve in the gullet (oesophagus), where it can cause an acute inflammation or even ulceration. The lining of the oesophagus is often unable to withstand many chemicals whereas the stomach lining is tougher. If a pill or tablet is taken when the patient is standing upright it is less likely to be delayed at the bottom of the oesophagus, where it can cause damage.



Roland Boyes: "I know there are people worse than me, and I want to help because Alzheimer's is terrible... But I'm not resentful that it happened to me"

Slide into dementia

The Labour MP Roland Boyes and his wife tell Mary Riddell about his desperate battle to overcome the effects of Alzheimer's disease

He was halfway through his rallying call to the faithful when the terror began. To Roland Boyes, MP for Houghton and Washington, his monthly speech to the constituency party was as familiar and — he occasionally chided himself — as predictable as the shipping forecast.

Now there was only a lengthening hush in the local YMCA and a row of puzzled faces as he stood, feeling perspiration trickle down his back and groping for the words which would not come. "Someone prompted me in the end. He gave me the sentence I wanted, and I was all right."

Over the next weeks, that phrase was to become a mantra. "I'm all right," he would tell his wife, Pat, as she grew increasingly anxious. "I'm all right," he would reassure alarmed colleagues at Westminster.

For how could Roland Boyes — bluff, confident, with a clutch of Labour frontbench jobs to his credit — admit, even to himself, that his life had become a tangled nightmare? His memory was dimming, his energy fading and, on the dark winter nights of January 1995, he would stagger home from the House of Commons, never sure that he would complete the short walk to his Millbank flat.

"I didn't know if I was going to be on the sidewalk or in the river. It was terribly frightening. I had a digital clock in the flat, but I was no longer able to tell the time from it. One day I had to walk half a mile in the pouring rain to get to Big Ben so that I could work out when my train to the constituency was leaving."

In the end, a parliamentary colleague, Sam Galbraith, insisted that he see a doctor. A few weeks later, Mr Boyes sat in a hospital bed, calm as he listened to what amounted to a death sentence. "You must know," the consultant said carefully, "that there is such a thing as Alzheimer's disease."

Mr Boyes watched as the tears dampened his relatives' faces, but he did not break down that day. He did not intend to give in, and nor would those who loved

him permit him to do so.

Exactly a year has passed, and we are sitting in the office where he, still an MP, works a full day, seeing his constituents and dealing with their problems. He has never before spoken about his illness. The marvel is that he can do so now. But he is funny, lucid and positive about his battle to overcome the disease. "We've just gone on with our normal life. You either slope down into nothingness or you get on with the job. That's what I have done."

In front of him is last year's pocket diary. "Look, I wanted to show you this. Thursday, February 16, I'd been at an animal welfare do in the evening, and afterwards I sat staring at the page. I couldn't work out how to get on to the next day's entry or how to get home. That was the most frightening moment."

To you and me now, it's easy, but I was suicidal. No, I don't want to use that word, but I was so scared. Oh, God."

And, though he shudders still at the terrible strain of pretending normally while his mental faculties eroded away, he was perhaps shielded from the worst.

To Pat, his wife of 34 years, the transformation was devastating. "I was used to this man who was so bright, who could

speak to thousands at political rallies. And suddenly I had this child-man who just wanted to nurse the cat and sleep. He even looked different. His brow would be furrowed and his mouth down at the corners. I called it his Alzheimer's face."

But, at the time, she could only watch in puzzlement and frustration the dozing figure in the armchair at their home in Peterlee and think back to the college days when they first fell in love. "He just stood out of the crowd from the beginning, and he was a rough diamond, but so bright and dominant and charismatic."

A former maths teacher with a string of university degrees, Mr Boyes, now 59, rose through local government to be the MEP for Durham. Elected to Westminster in 1983, he moved swiftly to the Labour front bench — first with the environment team, then at defence. Had Neil Kinnock won the general election, ministerial office seemed likely.

All of that flashed through Pat Boyes's mind in the moment she was told what was wrong with him. "It was such a grey area. They said: 'Your husband has Alzheimer's, and there is no cure,' and I felt as if I was living in the Middle Ages. I thought, damn it, there must be something to help, and I'll find out what it is."

While she stepped up his intake of vitamins, magnesium and calcium, Roland was enrolled on the first clinically-controlled British trial of a new American drug, named E2020. He cannot know, until the findings are released next year, whether it is a useful treatment, but — whatever the cause — he felt less ill.

At home, Pat, a retired infant school teacher, taught him to tell the time again with a child's toy clock. In hospital, outpatient staff encouraged him to perform simple tasks. "They got me to draw a cube and write my address on an envelope. They'd show me a baby's rattle and ask me to tell them what it was for."

"For a while I couldn't talk at all. It was as if I was living in blackness." As the darkness receded sufficiently for him to travel to Westminster for key votes, he decided that — whatever his fate — he should strive to help others. A brilliant photographer, he has undertaken to raise £30,000 for a scientific photography suite in a new centre planned by the Alzheimer's Research Trust. "I know there are people worse than me, and I want to help because Alzheimer's is a terrible illness — the worst you can have."

"But no, I'm not resentful that it happened to me." Instead he was welcoming when the new Labour candidate for the seat he will give up

at the general election dropped by to visit. Only Pat Boyes, who had watched her husband's tenacious fight for political recognition, almost wept on his behalf.

Where is the real Roland? she wanted to cry. Come back to me. And then, calmer, she took him off to book their holiday on a cruise ship. This year he filled in the forms unaided and paid with his gold card. Last year, she could not leave his side to swim, for fear that he would wander off and get lost.

Another step forward, but she yearns — for more. "He's so different from the old Roland, but flashes are coming through. He is improving. It may be the drugs. It may be the vitamins. We're desperate, you see. We'll try anything."

And still, as she knows, there is no scope here for miracles. Only the hope that money and medicine will eventually provide an answer. "That's all we want: a cure to be found for this dreadful Cinderella disease that no one wants to talk about. A future for Roland... and for all the others."

● The Alzheimer's Research Trust is at G.J. Llanos House, Grantham Road, Cambridge CB2 5LQ (01223 843999).

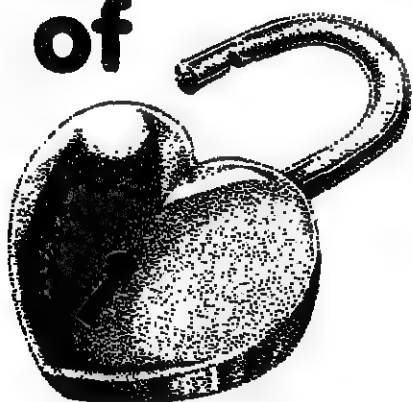
'He's so different, but there are flashes of the old Roland'

ADVERTISEMENT
IMPOTENCE
CAN BE TREATED
PAINLESSLY
Recent medical advances now enable our specialist team to offer, in confidence, genuinely painless methods of treating this distressing complaint.
For details telephone 0171-487 2015
THE MEDICAL CENTRE
Weymouth Street, London, W1N 3PA

INSIDE
SECTION
2

From Woody Allen to John Travolta and Al Pacino, the week's new films are reviewed by Geoff Brown
page 33

Unlock the secret of



Kwai
Once-a-Day

Kwai Once-a-Day tablets provide enough concentrated garlic in odour free form to help maintain a healthy heart as part of a healthy diet and lifestyle

Kwai benefits from a 15 year research programme, and more people in Europe take Kwai than any other heartcare supplement.

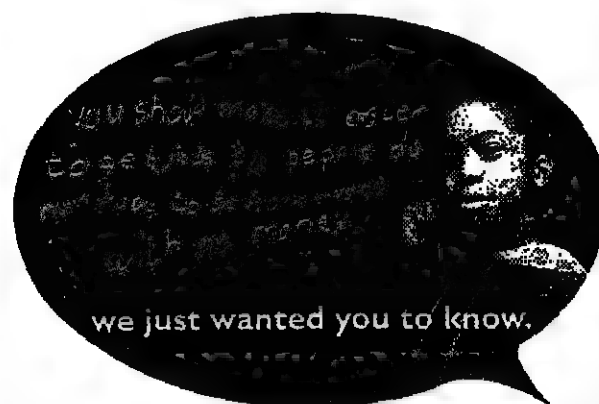
So unlock the secret of Kwai today.

For more information call 01628 488006

Kwai
ONCE-A-DAY For the heart



Available at Boots, supermarkets and good pharmacies.



The Children's Society
A voluntary charity on the Church of England and the Church of Wales
a little voice

You can help. Call 0345 55 77 55

Charity Reg. No. 221124. Local office apply

New digital Nokia.
100 hours of power!

NOKIA

NEW GSM MODEL 1610.

- ◆ Up to 100 hrs standby-time
- ◆ Up to 3.5 hrs talk-time
- ◆ 199 name/number memory
- ◆ Fast recharge-55 mins
- ◆ 5 selectable ring tones
- ◆ Weight 250g

PERSONAL WORLD

Monthly Rental £17.63 (£15 + VAT)

Peak Rate Calls 35.25p per min (£30p + VAT)

Net Peak Calls 11.75p per min (£10p + VAT)

Personal World peak times are 8.00-20.00 Mon to Fri. Monthly rental billing will be charged at £17.77 inc VAT per month. Line rental (included) is £1.00 per month. Airtime charges will be added to your personal credit charge to Daily cost. Call charged at 1 national rate.

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 5PM WEEKENDS 10AM TO 4PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT READY WHEN YOU CALL AND CHARGE YOUR PHONE. (CARRY WE ARE AVAILABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CHARGES)

Offer subject to status and a standard airtime contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd. 185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond, Surrey TW9 1AL. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 295222.

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

FREE 50 MINUTES PER MONTH CALLS IN APRIL, MAY & JUNE

NEW GENERATION DIGITAL NOKIA replaces the proven 2110 model

ONE SECOND BILLING - you only pay for the airtime you use

MORE POWER - up to 100 hours standby-time, up to 3.5 hours talk-time

BEST COVERAGE - with digital call clarity and security

LIMITED OFFER

£9.99 INC. VAT

GUARANTEED PEACE OF MIND Your phone is covered by our 14 days no quibble money back promise.

ORDER NOW WITH YOUR CREDIT CARD DETAILS FOR FREE DELIVERY IN 4 WORKING DAYS

FREEPHONE 0500 000 888

CREDIT CARD ORDERING HOTLINE WEEKDAYS 9AM TO 5PM WEEKENDS 10AM TO 4PM

PLEASE HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS ADVERTISEMENT READY WHEN YOU CALL AND CHARGE YOUR PHONE. (CARRY WE ARE AVAILABLE TO ACCEPT SWITCH CHARGES)

Offer subject to status and a standard airtime contract for each phone with Cellphones Direct Ltd. 185 Lower Richmond Road, Richmond, Surrey TW9 1AL. Full written details and terms and conditions of this offer are available on request. © Copyright. Registered No. 295222.

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Cellphones

direct

Sister Frigidaire v Steel Magnolia

Beneath America's presidential election, a more subtle battle is promised. Martin Fletcher on the contest between Hillary Clinton and Elizabeth Dole

As Bob Dole and Bill Clinton prepare to slug it out in America's impending presidential election, the most intriguing subplot is what promises to be an epic proxy battle between their wives.

Elizabeth Dole and Hillary Rodham Clinton are known respectively as the Steel Magnolia and Sister Frigidaire. Both boast *Who's Who* entries longer than their husbands', testaments to their apparently limitless energy and determination to achieve.

Mrs Clinton's campaigning zeal is well documented. In Elizabeth Dole, however, she appears to have met her match. Mrs Dole spends so much time on the road that she and her husband Bob, the Republican presidential nominee and Senate leader, fax their daily schedules to each other.

Indeed, when these two incurable workaholics celebrated their twentieth wedding anniversary last year, she was in Iowa and he in Washington. Each had special dinners delivered to the other and ate them while talking on the telephone.

One of Mrs Dole's favourite toys is a torch-pen that allows her to draw up to-do lists in the night without waking her husband on the rare occasions they are home together in their small flat in Washington's Watergate complex.

Once, when she was asleep before he returned and had to leave before he woke, she remembered he was addressing a group she had spoken to the previous day. She stuck a message on the bathroom mirror that read: "Don't use the joke about making the bed, I already used it."

To say she is formidable is clearly an understatement. In Elizabeth Dole, the First Lady has finally encountered a woman every bit as smart, driven and accomplished as herself.

Elizabeth Hanford was born 59 years ago to a wealthy family in Salisbury, North Carolina. She was raised a southern belle —

riding, taking ballet lessons and attending debutantes' balls — an upbringing far removed from Mrs Clinton's modest childhood in the suburbs of Chicago. But her subsequent résumé easily matches the First Lady's.

Mrs Clinton, who is 48, was class president at the prestigious Wellesley College. Mrs Dole was Duke University's student president and May Queen. Mrs Clinton went on to Yale Law School. Mrs Dole, after a brief stint at Oxford, went on to Harvard Law School.

From Yale, Mrs Clinton went to Washington as a lawyer for the congressional Watergate committee that voted to impeach President Nixon, then married Bill and moved to Arkansas where she taught then practised law. From Harvard Mrs Dole, at that time a registered Democrat, went to Washington to work in Lyndon Johnson's White House and never left.

When Nixon replaced LBJ, Mrs Dole abandoned the Democrats and somehow contrived to remain in the new Republican White House. In 1973 Nixon made her a Federal Trade Commissioner. In 1981, after *The New York Times* had described her as

"one of the most stunning women in Washington", President Reagan made her Transportation Secretary. In 1988 President Bush made her Labour Secretary and the only woman ever to hold Cabinet posts in two different administrations.

Three years later Mrs Dole became head of the American Red Cross. She has never had children but claims her public service more than compensates.

Like Mrs Clinton, she is a devout Methodist, and spends 30

minutes every day reading the Bible. Like Mrs Clinton, she has an almost evangelical desire to improve the world; but there the similarities end.

Despite all her work on behalf of women and children, Mrs Clinton

still frequently comes across as cold, domineering and self-righteous. She crusades, but too often appears to love humanity only in the abstract. She flaunts her feminism in a deeply conservative country.

Cross job and become the first President's wife to work full-time outside the White House. That much the American public would probably swallow because the Red Cross is a charity and First Ladies are supposed to do good works.

She is, says Senator Dole, a "sensible feminist" who "doesn't threaten anybody".

Mrs Clinton may be more honest about her role and have the greater courage of her convictions, but she has made herself an irresistible target in the process. She has spawned a legion of enemies bent on destroying her. She has suffered endless investigations of her private and professional life. She has become the most polarising and unpopular First Lady on record, and the only one ever subpoenaed to appear before a Federal Grand Jury.

By contrast, nobody has shown much appetite for investigating Mrs Dole's financial affairs, though her personal wealth has increased and questions have been raised about her blind trusts. A recent poll in *The Washington Post* showed her fans outnumbered her detractors by three to one.

Mrs Dole offers warmth and vitality to offset her husband's dourness. She gives astute political advice. She exploits the compelling story of his near-fatal war wounds and the long battle to recover in a way her renitent husband cannot.

The Republicans are confident she will be one of their greatest assets during the next eight months and Mrs Clinton one of the President's biggest liabilities, and while direct attacks on the First Lady might be counterproductive they will seize every chance to contrast the two women. "In any comparison... Elizabeth Dole is going to come out wonderfully well," said one Dole campaign strategist.

If Mr Dole does win in November, his wife's reward will be, at long last, a house of her own — at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue. When the Doles married in 1975 she moved temporarily into her husband's Watergate bachelor pad, fully intending to buy a proper home at the earliest opportunity. Somehow they never found time.



Let battle begin... Hillary Clinton, left, has met in Elizabeth Dole a woman every bit as driven as herself

Let us be proud of our dimples, says Tunku Varadarajan

I am not, and never will be, a feminist man. I don't think women should be in the Armed Forces, or drive forklift trucks, or play games like rugby, or drink from pint glasses, or be restaurant chefs or fail to wear make-up. But the fairer sex, I have to stress, has my ungrudging support on one bodily issue — that of cellulite.

Let us face the fact, too solid facts: many of us suffer from cellulite, and there are as many unhappy male cellulitisists out there as there are women who think their stomachs are unsightly. And as the tabloids have now told us this week, the Princess of Wales has also joined the cellulite-



Royal thighs: the Princess at the Chelsea Harbour Club

afflicted battalions; travelling to her chic riverside fitness club in a coat long enough to veil every blemish on the royal thighs.

There is no body yet devised which does not succumb to the

telltale, subcutaneous dimpled effect. You can see it at home and in public, on parts of the body both intimate and obvious: on your wife's upper thighs as she dries herself after a morning shower, on

your husband's stomach as it jiggles with every movement of his foaming toothbrush, on the large-bikinied buttocks which thunder past you on a holiday beach, on the undulating "love handles" of the coarse builder who paves your drive in summer.

Yet it is women — only women — who are under pressure to do something about it. Of course we all want women to have lovely, shapely thighs, undimpled stomachs and buttocks without lumps. But are the hassle and fuss about cellulite, the stiff cost involved in keeping it at bay and the accompanying neuroses which drive otherwise healthful women to tears, really things which our society should be proud of?

No, I say, and with vehemence. Let there be cellulite, and let women have it, too.

In praise of cellulite

Why can't we throw away those all-over body rubs, those seaweed-based gels, those elasticated bandages, those detoxifying clay solutions, those lymphatic therapies? Forget the bras... why can't we just make a giant bonfire of all those gauze wraps, those cellulite-fighting inflatable plastic boots, those

heated encasements? Why don't we take all those fat-reducing aminophylline creams, those coagulants with polysyllabic formulae, those "essential oils for the mature woman" — and dump the whole slimy lot in the high seas a hundred miles from Rockall?

The truth is simple: cellulite

is nothing but fat, a substance which women's bodies tend to specialise in to an extent greater than those of men. It is neither a disease nor an affliction and has, in fact, rather a pretty name.

Cellulite. How much more charming it would seem to us if it rhymed with Aphrodite. Perhaps Auden, then, would

have written his *Hymn to St Cecilia* thus:

Blonde Cellulite rose up
excited
Moved to delight by the melody
White as an orchid she
rode quite naked
In an oyster shell on top of
the sea.

The Open University

Study for a BA or BSc degree.

To broaden your interests or develop your career the Open University offers over 150 courses you can choose from to build your own BA or BSc degree programme. They cover arts, sciences, social sciences, computing, technology, modern languages, mathematics, business management, education and health and social welfare. If you are over 18 and resident in the European Union, you're eligible. No previous qualifications are required.

THROUGH OU SUPPORTED OPEN LEARNING

Our proven method of teaching allows you to study wherever you live and in your own time. Specially written texts and audio/video materials are backed by counselling and personal tutorial support and the opportunity to work with other students. If you need help, some financial support may be available.

Admissions are on a first-come first-served basis — so fill in this coupon or phone NOW.

Send for your free brochure on BA/BSc degrees NOW.

Send to: The Open University, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes, MK1 1TY.

□ Please send me a copy of the Courses, Diploma and BA/BSc Degrees brochure.

Name _____

Address _____

Postcode _____ Tel _____

OU Hotline (24 hours) 01908 379199

University education and training open to all adults.

When should you shop the boss?

Giles Coren on the growing pressures to become the office sneak

BEN GUNN, the Chief Constable of Cambridgeshire, must be feeling as betrayed as his shaggy-haired namesake in *Treasure Island*. In Stevenson's novel Gunn was marooned by his fellow pirates — now he has been left high and dry again, rabbed for speeding by his own officers.

It is becoming more common for underlings to turn on their employers. MPs are examining the Public Interest Disclosure Bill, which seeks to protect individuals who blow the whistle. Its plans to protect them from dismissal will be some consolation to the traffic cops who eschewed loyalty to the boss for loyalty to the public.

For while Mr Gunn's career is sure to survive the outcry, can they hope for the same leniency?

When the head of research for Brown & Williamson Tobacco, in America, gave evi-

dence that his former employees had had about a "safer cigarette", teams of private investigators were called in to discredit him, and he lost his job. Just as Manchester United forward Andrei Kanchelskis lost his, after openly condemning manager Alex Ferguson.

The explosion of the Columbia space shuttle, and the disasters at Piper Alpha and Zeebrugge are all thought to have been avoidable, had employees only shopped their bosses. While in America you can buy a guide on "When to Rat on the Boss" the practice had been considered un-British — as speaking on friends.

But now a whistle-blowers' charity has been set up, Public Concern at Work, and Stephen Dorrell's exhortation to doctors to expose incompetent colleagues has been labelled the "whistle-blower's charter".

The stakeholder is dead. Long live the whistle-blower.

JAGUAR OWNERS COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE FROM £165

Low Cost Schemes for Jaguars

Tel: 0117 929 4971 NOW!

or Phone your Nearest Branch at the Local Rate on

0345 123111

Hill House Hammond Over 250 Branches Nationwide

Setting the standards in personal computing.

Whatever sort of day you have, trust Viglen to make your life easier.

A range of PCs with a unique combination of leading edge technology and tremendous value, every one of Viglen's products has built-in upgradability for future developments and lifetime technical support — your guarantee of peace of mind!

Little wonder that Viglen's products have won countless awards time and time again, or that Viglen is a leading supplier not only to businesses all over the UK but also government, public sector, education and the home market.

And because you're buying direct from a leading British manufacturer, you're also guaranteed unbeatable value for money, delivered right to your door.

See how Viglen can change your life, whether you use your PC for work or for play.

Prices for a Viglen Multimedia system with a 75MHz Pentium Processor start from only £1199 (inc delivery+vat) and go all the way up to £3299 (inc delivery+vat) for a fully featured top of the range Giga PC Multimedia PC with 166MHz Pentium Processor.

Call 0181 758 7000 to place your order or for your free copy of the Viglen Direct Guide, and you guarantee you'll never look back.

THE VIGLEN HOME MULTIMEDIA PC

75MHz PENTIUM PROCESSOR

- Viglen Commander™ Executive ES System
- 8MB RAM
- 540MB HD
- 14" SVGA Colour Monitor
- Microsoft Mouse
- Quick speed CD ROM Drive
- PCI Graphics Card
- Stereo Speakers & Microphone
- Microsoft Windows® 95
- Six Software Titles as shown

£1199 inc delivery+vat
(£1005.43 net delivery+vat)

3 DAY DELIVERY

Designed for Microsoft Windows 95

Tel 0181 758 7000
Fax 0181 758 7080

Viglen Limited, Viglen House, Alport Lane, Alport, Middlesbrough YO1 1DX.

FOR MORE INFORMATION AND YOUR FREE COPY OF THE VIGLEN DIRECT GUIDE PHONE OR RETURN THE COUPON

Name _____ Title _____

Address _____

Postcode _____ Telephone _____

Please send me more information on the Viglen range of personal computers ☐ Business/Education use ☐ Home/Personal use

Computer, Guide and Viglen are trademarks of Viglen Limited. Microsoft, MS-DOS, Windows 95 and the Microsoft Ready to Run logo are trademarks of Microsoft Corporation. The Intel Inside logo and Pentium are trademarks of Intel Corporation. All other trademarks are acknowledged.

Beware a slaughter too far

An open letter to the Minister of Agriculture, Douglas Hogg, from Nicholas Budgen

Dear Douglas,

I hope that a word of warning from a small farmer and hack provincial barrister will not be considered too impertinent, even though it is addressed to a successful minister and distinguished silk. Just two points. One: breeding herds and dairy herds are different. Two: a European compulsory slaughter policy on these herds will be very difficult to enforce.

A preliminary word of sympathy. Your confusion is reflected in the confusion of the British people. I'm sorry that you had a bit of trouble at first with Ken Clarke. He is right about the money. The farmers are a bit like lawyers working on legal aid. They consider themselves independent gentlemen and yet want as much as possible of the taxpayers' money. You can bet that any compensation scheme will be more expensive than anticipated.

Why are breeding herds and dairy herds different? I'm not sure that I can explain or justify my assertion but I can tell you that they are. We draw strange lines in our relations with animals. You, I believe, do a bit of rough shooting. I don't want to stop anyone else shooting but I do not want to shoot myself. Yet I have hunted all my life.

Farmers draw a line between the animals to go to slaughter and those kept for breeding and milking. When Daisy can no longer milk well or produce a suckler calf, I send her to the barren cow market. We send her with regret, but it is all part of the cycle of life and death on the farm. There seems nothing wrong about it. It does not matter much to the farmer whether McDonald's, the British taxpayer or the European Union pays for dead Daisy.

You have already come a long way since your first suggestion that you would buy up the barren cows voluntarily. Your friends in Europe last week forced you into the 30-month rule. Under the amendment order of April 3, no person may sell for human consumption any meat derived from a bovine animal aged over two years and six months. As you know, this doesn't have much effect upon the heifer market. They get fat before 30 months. However, an unknown proportion of bullocks are traditionally killed at ages over two-and-a-half years. Some people estimate that up to 80 per cent of fatted bullocks are sold over the age limit. They are each worth between £800 and £1,000. This sum could be multiplied by between a quarter and half-a-million bullocks. As Ken would point out, quite a bit of tax relief.

You are on a dangerous slope over the compulsory slaughtering of selected herds. You told the House of Commons last week that you were "looking at" some plans for selective slaughter of herds at high risk of BSE. This is not how it is understood in the

Commission. They believe that you have agreed to bring forward such plans at the end of the month. Worse, we hear that the French and the Germans will only help if we help on their proposals elsewhere — for instance, over the ERM. So there is a real chance that you will be forced into taking action which you regard as unnecessary and disproportionate. (I suppose they have got you by the system of qualified majority voting.)

Touch the herds and you're in for trouble. For a farmer who keeps animals, his herd is the centre of his life. He has tended it. He has got up at 5 am every morning to milk the cows. Even a part-time beef farmer has calving cows in the middle of the night. He has given up time and money and leisure to improve his herd. To kill the herd is to kill a part of him and his family.

So you think that this is a silly, sentimental view which will not be reflected in the attitude of modern farmers? Well, get your officials to look up the records of foot-and-mouth disease in the late 1960s. The disease was contagious. The slaughter policy was based upon scientific evidence. The policy was agreed by everyone in authority to be a necessity, however unpleasant. The law was the domestic law. Yet for all this, many professionals will tell you of farmers and their wives who stood at the end of their drives, shotguns at the ready, determined to repel the Ministry men.

A row now over the compulsory slaughter of herds will show the difference between European and domestic law. You have already demolished any justification for a compulsory slaughter policy. You said at the beginning that the worldwide ban on our exports was not based upon scientific evidence and was unjust and disproportionate. The compulsory slaughter policy will be a part of the price of buying off a ban that ought never to have been upon us. Further, there's no scientific evidence to support the slaughter of herds.

What about the rule of law, you will ask. Well, we strain the rule of law by telling our people that we cannot change our European masters and legislators and that we have no hope of amending their unjust and cruel laws. I wonder if Britain will obey laws requiring the compulsory slaughter of breeding stock and dairy herds. Just think of the images on television. The crying farmer, the distressed wife of the distraught stockman. The ICB pushing carcasses on to a great fire or into a vast pit. You appearing on *Newsnight* to explain to Jeremy Paxman that there is no scientific justification for the slaughter. Who will the British public support? Of course, you'll get the blame. The cause of Euroscepticism will get the benefit.

Yours ever, Nicholas

The author is Conservative MP for Wolverhampton South-West.



Wine, women and Labour

Why should rich socialists like the Folletts prefer tea to champagne?

Like most journalists I have often thought it would be pleasant to make my fortune by writing a bestseller, but have seldom got beyond the first page. Let alone the first chapter. As readers might guess, my imagination leans towards the historical romantic fiction of A.E.W. Mason or the Baroness Orczy. Not for me the heroics of the racecourse, the American bar, the prisoner-of-war camp or M16. I preferred the more leisurely adventures that could be set in earlier centuries. In a period not only before John le Carré, or Ian Fleming, but even before John Buchan.

I have only been left with a few opening lines: "Colonel von Blitzen's monocle fell into the brown Windsor soup. 'Mein Gott, mein Gott!' he spluttered." "The prime minister lovingly lit his cigar. 'I need a couple of million tonight, Rothschild, to buy the Suez Canal.'" "The shot ran out; the bullet pierced the ribbon of his VC and penetrated the honest heart that beat beneath it." "As he kissed her swan-like neck, his cavalry moustache caught awkwardly in the lacing of her bodice." "The ace of spades he'd been playing, he whispered, and fell back dead into her arms."

It can be seen that any of these lines might have been the start of a real page-turner, but my trouble is that I have no narrative fluency. I could never work out what might happen next.

Nevertheless, the experience of repeated failure has made me realise how difficult it is to write a bestseller, and given me a proper respect for those who have mastered the art. I even have great respect for Jeffrey Archer, who has done what I failed to do. Naturally, this admiration extends to Ken Follett. I have several of his novels in paperback on my shelves, most of which I have read while flying the Atlantic. In the days when I was a trade publisher, I would have signed almost any contract to persuade him to write for Sidgwick & Jackson. It is said that his books have been so successful that he, like Lord Archer, is more than a millionaire.

Ken Follett is a supporter of the Labour Party, and his wife, Barbara, is actually the Labour candidate for Stevenage, a marginal Tory seat which Labour expects to win. In Tuesday's *Times* Julia Llewellyn Smith wrote a most intriguing ac-

count of the back-biting that has followed. The Folletts are accused of being "champagne socialists" — presumably a lesser offence than Nye Bevan's role as a "Bollinger Bolshevik" at the court of Lord Beaverbrook.

The local criticisms cover a number of points. "I think she has been here to try and get on," says one Labour volunteer. "I can't understand someone with all that money coming in as a Labour candidate. I'm not happy about that Follett woman. What does she know about the people in Stevenage and their problems?" asks an unemployed Labour supporter.

"Why does she need another house? She should have given it to the homeless."

Despite the fact that the Folletts have sponsored the kit of the top-scoring striker at Stevenage Borough Football Club — something that would never have occurred to me — Barbara Follett is also criticised for not talking to the young voters who go to the Yorkshire Grey pub, which is the Folletts' local. These young people are said to earn £100 a week, which does not seem a lot, and to spend £95 of it on Friday and Saturday nights, which sounds imprudent, if the landlord has got his figures right. There is also some criticism about a planning application, but there always is.

At first sight one can take a certain pleasure in the discomfort of the Folletts, which will, after all, be much assuaged when Barbara Follett is duly returned as the Member of Parliament for Stevenage at the next election. The Labour Party has made social envy part of its stock-in-trade from the beginning.

Now that Labour has become the preferred choice of many well-to-do middle-class people, they can only expect to get a taste of their own medicine. As a first reaction, that is fair enough. Britain is a country which is steeped in the boring simplicity of inverted snobbery; where Americans admire success, we tend to treat it as some sort of personality

defect: the Labour Party has reinforced this odious social attitude, which is just as bad as ordinary snobbery; we can afford a brief period of satisfaction.

It should only be a brief period. No doubt the Labour Party has played on the social envy that exists in British culture, but it is not confined to the Labour Party. Unfortunately, it is endemic, and, if anything, seems to be getting worse. The sourness of the National Union of Teachers' conference, and its dominance by anti-democratic, left-wing factions, is symptomatic of this green-eyed social bitterness. Even the Conservative Party is by no means free of these jealousies.

No doubt Barbara Follett does want to "get on". She has a proper ambition to get into Parliament, and has been

prepared to put a lot of work into achieving it. This is her third attempt. Even this ambition is seen as an object of envy by her more mean-minded supporters. Perhaps overweening ambition can be a fault, but Barbara Follett is not some kind of dotty Napoleon, willing to sacrifice millions to her personal glory. She is simply a hard-working woman with a social conscience. One may disagree with her politics, but it is important that able people should sacrifice their time and comfort to political work.

Nobody can say that the Folletts are likely to benefit personally from the policies of the Labour Party. No doubt they are rich; by British, though not by American or Hong Kong standards, they may be exceptionally rich. That means that they already pay substantial income taxes. Despite this Government's unsatisfactory tax record, the Conservatives are likely on average to impose lower marginal rates of income tax than Labour. That difference may or may not prove a large one, but whatever it may be, the Folletts are not acting in their own personal interest in supporting Labour.

Then there is champagne. I do not

know how much champagne is actually consumed by champagne socialists. Bismarck calculated that he had drunk 10,000 bottles of champagne and smoked 50,000 cigars in his lifetime. But he is usually, though perhaps wrongly, regarded as a man of the Right. My impression is that champagne socialists are really dry white wine socialists nowadays, a good white burgundy from Berry Brothers in the Hampstead set, and something quite acceptable from the Napa Valley in Lillingston.

Whatever it is, drinkable wine is a sign of humanity. One of the troubles of the Labour Party has been its inheritance of the cold traditions of English puritanism. In the most successful Labour administration, Clement Attlee's from 1945 to 1951, austerity was valued for its own sake, particularly by Sir Stafford Cripps, and was imposed on people who did not share this puritan ethic. Even today Tony Benn combines left-wing orthodoxy with totalitarianism, and would, I imagine, view Tony Blair's set as both unacceptably right-wing and as too pleasure-loving for his taste.

One of my own objections to socialist theory is that socialists so often do get the wine issue wrong. They think that no one should drink champagne unless everyone can do so. I believe in the politics of pluralism, which were so well described by John Locke. "The mind has a different relish, as well as the palate; and you will as fruitlessly endeavour to delight all men with riches or glory (which yet some men place their happiness in) as you would satisfy all men's hunger with cheese or lobsters, which though very agreeable and delicious fare to some, are to others extremely nauseous and offensive... Men may choose different things, and yet all choose right, supposing them only like a company of poor insects, whereof some are bees, delighted with flowers and their sweetness, others beetles, delighted with other kinds of viands."

If the Folletts do prefer chilled champagne to stewed tea, that is their choice, and I shall toast in Pol Roger their right to enjoy it. I regard them as numbered among the busy bees, willing to work hard for the flowers and sweetness of life.

Making friends of the fiends

Magnus Linklater on how to handle violent children

The cemetery in the small mining town of Larkhall, Lanarkshire, was vandalised at Easter. Nearly 100 headstones, some of them dating back more than a century, were wrenched from the grass, smashed or upended. Visitors on Easter Monday were confronted with a scene of desecration where once there had been a neat, well-tended graveyard.

A wrecked cemetery is always a shocking sight — this was a crude and cowardly act of destruction — but what made things worse in this case was that it seemed to have been the work of teenagers, some even younger. Larkhall, where acts of random violence have become almost a way of life, has been described as a town under siege from young people.

Larkhall is by no means unique. Further north, the headmaster of a school in the gentle town of Forfar has had to campaign to stop his younger pupils using obscene words as a routine part of their vocabulary. This week's conference of the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers heard evidence that some three-year-olds now cause such mayhem in class that they have to be sent home from nurseries. A friend of mine, who teaches young children in London, says that this year's intake is the most difficult she has ever had to manage.

"A generation without rules", is the way one commentator describes those young people who have no structure to their home lives, whose parents may be separated or simply absent, or who are deprived of the normal routine of family life. With no codes of behaviour and no conventional relationships to guide them, it is unsurprising if they drop out of society. These are children who have lost their place.

What is more disturbing is the resentment that may go with that. A generation for whom society has little to offer may simply turn against it, extracting retribution for a suffering they cannot resolve in any other way. Smashing gravestones, terrorising a village, or making a young teacher's life hell may be the only way they have of avenging their sense of loss.

But whatever the root causes of youth violence, the end product is depressingly predictable — a steady progression of young offenders passing through juvenile courts, secure accommodation and then, prison. Britain has the largest prison population in Europe, and it is in the disjointed families, the unruly classrooms or the teenage street gangs that the problems begin.

That is where it should be tackled: prevention rather than punishment should be the guiding principle. That, however, is not how the judicial system in England and Wales works. The Home Office response is to build yet more prisons or to explore American-style strategies which offer short, sharp shocks rather than long-term recovery programmes. Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, has a simplistic response to violent crime — lock up the offenders and keep them off the streets for as long as possible. But this leaves little chance of developing a penal policy that attempts to deal with the problem before children grow up.

In Scotland, the children's panel system — the nearest equivalent to an English juvenile court — takes as its starting point the needs rather than the deeds of a child in trouble. Its decisions carry legal weight, but it has no punitive role. Instead, it seeks to address the circumstances which have brought a child before it. A case may be referred by police, social worker or school. The child may be involved in truancy, petty crime, abuse or anything that seems likely to put a child at risk. The panel can convene everyone involved in the case — parents, teachers, social workers or friends — to discuss the background and to come up with decisions aimed at addressing the root cause of the problem rather than assigning blame.

The panel may make a supervision order, thus putting a child under the care of a social work department, refer a child to a special school, place it with foster parents, or, in extreme cases, recommend that a child be held in secure accommodation if the child or the public is at risk. The panel's decisions are under constant review, and a case may be referred back. This provides a chance to monitor the progress of a child at risk and learn about the family background, before coming up with possible solutions.

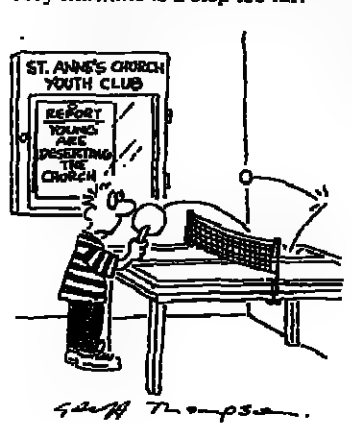
An offender below the age of 16 will always be referred initially to a children's panel rather than a court. If the child denies charges, the case will be referred to a sheriff's court. Once proof has been established, the case will come back to the children's panel, not to assign punishment but to seek a way forward.

The children's panel system is not without its faults: it has found no answer to the teenage gangs of Larkhall. But it is certainly a more humane and far-sighted approach to a lost generation than anything available in England and Wales, or even the rest of Europe. It was a Scottish judge, Lord Kilbrandon, who recommended it in the first place. Perhaps Lord Taylor, the Lord Chief Justice, should follow suit.

Brute force

THE BRITISH chairman of the Tory party, Brian Mawhinney, has been basting blood vessels in a vain attempt to win today's by-election in Staffordshire. For the first time ever, every single person on the candidates' list, which contains some 700 names, has been ordered up to Tamworth to help campaign.

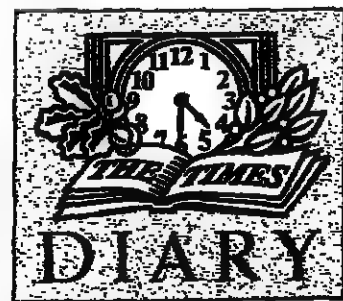
At the crack of dawn for the past few days, a minibuss destined for Tamworth has been gurgling into life outside Central Office. For the red-eyed souls inside, this latest brainwave from a hyperactive Tory machine is a step too far.



The poor things have been told they must do four days of door-stepping and flesh-peddling, two days before the campaign started and two days during it. They have even been issued with clocking-in cards which they must have marked off by stony-faced Central Office operatives in the constituency.

The heavy-handedness certainly looks like the work of Mawhinney. His sinister Ulster brogue has had the staff of Central Office scampering around like electrified cats recently. "Clearly, if you want to be a Conservative candidate you have to show willing," said a Tory spokesman up in Tamworth. "The cards are just so that those who do come up have a proof of their battle honour." Not all the names on the list are happy about this jack-bootish test. "Four days is a bit much," said one, "and this clocking in smacks of the shop-floor."

The bomb-proof window of the Parliamentary Book Shop in Westminster has been shattered by an angry granny. Her motive unknown, the old girl wrought havoc the other night when she



hashed the picture window repeatedly with her handbag.

Blood brother

AS Liberia tears itself apart once more, some extraordinary names are playing their part. Aside from the headline-grabbing Roosevelt Johnson and his rebel forces, the Liberia Peace Council, who are anything but peaceful, boast a teenaged Major-General Ambush Rebel. Presumably, he is some relation of the famed Liberian, Brigadier-General Armed Uprising.

Bag lady

SHOULDER pads and snappy evening bags will be brandished unashamedly at the Purcell Room in London's South Bank Centre to-



Hélène Mercier-Arnault and the Princess of Wales

night, where one of the smartest ladies of the fashion world is to give a piano recital. Hélène Mercier-Arnault, whose husband Bernard runs suitcase-makers Louis Vuitton, will risk her nail varnish on the keyboards for invited friends including the Princess of Wales and Madame Chirac. An accomplished performer, who first played when she was six, she is a good friend of the Princess and accompanied her to the Cézanne exhibition in Paris. Bernard has been pulling a few

strings to indulge his wife — the recital will be awash with free champagne from Moët & Chandon, one of his little companies.

Should Tony Blair feel homesick in New York today, he might care to pop in to the Carlyle Hotel, where Baroness Thatcher will be staying. The Labour leader's political heroine is over in America on another of her lecture tours and is said to be growing irritated by her audiences. After going to the trouble of preparing a statesmanlike lecture on global affairs, the first question she is almost inevitably asked is: "Can you tell us about Charles and Di?"

Disjointed

JAMES GROUT is an actor of undoubted courage. Although best known for his role as Chief Superintendent Strange in *Inspector Morse*, his most exciting appearance to date was as a 60-year-old, well-rounded history professor who prepared his lectures in the nude in the series *A Very Peculiar Practice*.

So I feel bound to report that it wasn't his nerve that let him down in his latest role, but his knees. Just a few weeks after he opened as Talbot in *Mary Stuart*, at the National Theatre, his understudy has now



On his knees: James Grout is praying for the pain to pass

taken over. Set designers are to blame, for their sloping stage has proved too much for the Grout cartilage, and an old knee injury has flared up. "His doctor advised him to rest his knees," says a stagehand.

Teething problems for the Prince of Wales have encouraged a Cumbrian toffee maker to alter his recipe. Neil Boustead, of Neil's Toffee Shop in Penrith, has been supplying Highgrove with jaw-straining treacle toffee for some time. "But we are now planning a new treacle judge because he told me traditional treacle toffee pulls his fillings out."

P.H.S

Third World lures tourists

By STEVE KEENAN

THE WORLD'S developing countries are taking a bigger slice of the tourism cake — and the biggest loser is Western Europe.

Over the past 20 years, Europe has lost nearly a 10 per cent share of tourist arrivals. The Americas also saw their share shrink by nearly 3 per cent.

But all other areas of the world have seen their market grow — Africa, the Middle East, South Asia and East Asia/Pacific, according to a comprehensive new report from the World Tourism Organisation (WTO).

The biggest growth has been to East Asia and the Pacific, which has more than tripled its share of international tourists (to 14.7 per cent) and revenue (18.7) over the past two decades.

The region has consistently been the strongest growth area of the past decade, overtaken for the first time last year by the Middle East and South Asia.

The surge in tourism to developing countries has seen destinations including China, Hong Kong and Singapore leap up the table of the world's top 20 tourism hotspots.

The growth is mirrored in figures to Eastern Europe, where Poland has seen arrivals grow six-fold in five years and the Czech Republic has doubled its figures.

China now ranks fifth with 23.4 million arrivals last year, up from 10.5 million just five years ago. The trend is set to continue, with the UK alone seeing growth of 30 per cent in bookings for long-haul travel this year.

The WTO figures show that Europe accounted for three in five (59.5 per cent) of all international tourist arrivals last year. The United Kingdom showed the biggest rise, with figures up 7.9 per cent to 22.7 million visitors.

But Europe's share of both arrivals and revenue has shrunk since 1975, when more than two-thirds (69.2 per cent) of tourists visited this continent.

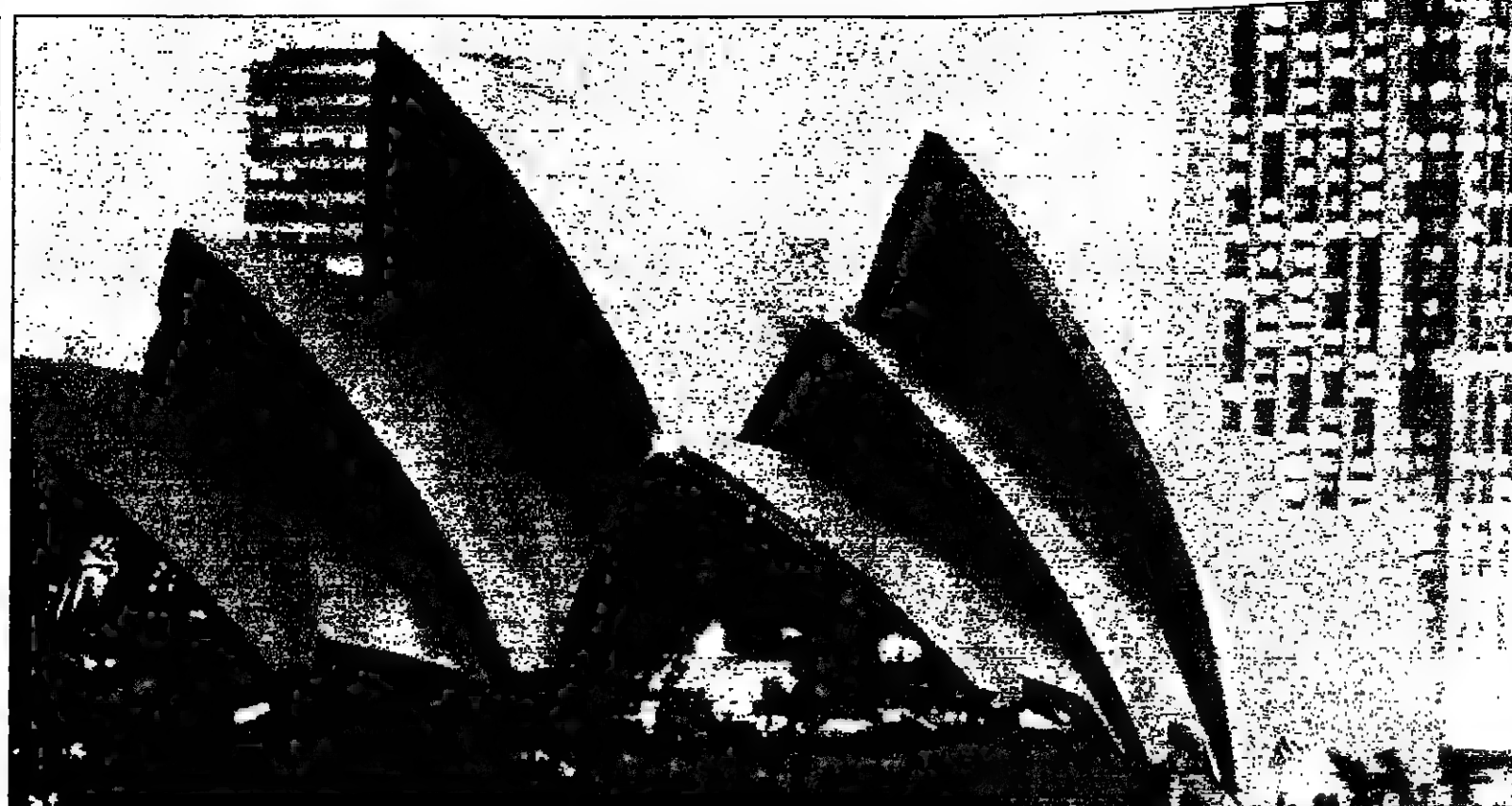
"The past five years have witnessed a gradual diversification of tourist markets with the emergence of new destinations such as Hong Kong and Singapore," the report says.

"The same phenomenon is observed in Central and Eastern Europe, where countries such as Hungary, Poland and the Czech Republic have all chalked up sizeable gains in the world ranking."

The Middle East was the fastest growing region last year, largely due to the recovery in tourism to Egypt, up 95 per cent. South Asia reported the second biggest growth, spurred by a 20 per cent leap in visitors to India and 10 per cent growth to the Maldives.

WORLD'S TOP TOURISM EARNERS

Country	Revenue (US \$ million)	Market share (Per cent)
United States	\$43,007	15.70
France	\$20,185	7.38
Italy	\$20,016	7.29
Spain	\$18,940	6.74
United Kingdom	\$14,410	5.24
Australia	\$11,471	4.22
Germany	\$5,032	1.83
Hong Kong	\$2,218	0.80
China	\$1,789	0.64
Singapore	\$1,789	0.64
Switzerland	\$1,789	0.64
Poland	\$1,789	0.64
Australia	\$1,789	0.64
Thailand	\$1,789	0.64



The new Government's raising of the cap on visas will give more young British backpackers the opportunity to see Sydney Opera House this year

Australia increases visas

By HARVEY ELLIOTT

THOUSANDS of young people whose hopes of spending a working holiday in Australia had been dashed will now be able to travel Down Under. It is all due to the change of government in Australia.

The former Labor Government had imposed a worldwide cap on the number of holiday visas which would be issued in the year to July. This

was an effort by Canberra to help to cut the 9 per cent unemployment rate in Australia. Half of the 33,000 visas were allocated to young Britons to enable them to work on backpacking trips around the country.

However, the allocation was used up far more quickly than expected and a complete ban on all visa applications was ordered until the end of June. The new conservative coalition Government has now

reverted after pressure from Australia's farmers who said that British youngsters were the best temporary workers in the world. An investigation by government officials also revealed that "young working holidaymakers have a positive effect on the economy through their aggregate demand for food and services".

The number of "working" visas available for Britons has now officially been raised from 16,500 a year to 21,000

and from 33,000 to 42,000 worldwide.

Philip Ruddock, the new Immigration Minister, said that the programme was particularly welcomed by the tourism, horticultural, rural and other industries which relied on casual labour at peak times.

"I have listened to their concerns and believe that Australia has more to gain than to lose from raising the cap on the programme imposed by

the previous government," he said.

Working holidays in Australia have grown in popularity over recent years since the introduction of cheap charter flights costing as little as £399 return.

A working holiday visa is available to young people between the ages of 18 and 25 and is valid for 12 months.

Last year, a record 350,000 Britons went to Australia purely as tourists.

Laker cleared for take-off

from a French airline until he was given permission to fly DC10 jets.

At peak periods Laker Airways will operate three flights a week between Orlando and Manchester and four flights a week between Orlando and Gatwick. A further service between Prestwick and Orlando is due to begin in May. Rivals, however, claim that Sir Freddie has launched a

service to compete on one of the most over-crowded and most difficult air routes in the world, with prices now at rock bottom and profits thin.

From May 17 the new Laker service will also be joined by a Virgin Atlantic six-flights-a-week service from Manchester to Orlando. Tour company Unijet is also opening a new route to Orlando from Stansted in May, while

other charter carriers are increasing the number of flights to Florida this summer. This follows a 25 per cent increase in bookings to Florida this year at a time of falling demand for Mediterranean package destinations.

Colin Brodie, Florida's director of tourism in London, estimates that demands for holidays to Florida this year will hit a record 1.4 million, up

from 1.2 million last year. The strength of interest in Florida is shown by the increase in requests for the free video Disney and Unijet are offering to holidaymakers.

Last year some 300,000 were dispatched, but Disney says more than three times as many have been requested so far this year.

But with airline capacity to Florida up by 30 per cent or more this summer, industry sources fear that operators will be forced to cut back or discount heavily to sell seats.

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 481 1989

CHECK-IN

FAX:
0171 481 9313

Charter
FLIGHT CENTRE
SPECIAL OFFER
KAYAKA £299
WORLDWIDE
ATLANTA \$112 Melbourne \$139 Australia \$199 Caribbean \$199
Cape Town \$149 London \$179 New York \$199
Cebu \$169 Hong Kong \$179 Singapore \$179
Dallas \$119 Jakarta \$119 Manila \$119
Los Angeles \$129 Perth \$129 Sydney \$129
Tokyo \$129
Tel: 0171 828 1090

FLY BASS
FLIGHT CENTRE
SPECIAL OFFER
KAYAKA £299
WORLDWIDE
ATLANTA \$112 Melbourne \$139 Australia \$199 Caribbean \$199
Cape Town \$149 London \$179 New York \$199
Cebu \$169 Hong Kong \$179 Singapore \$179
Dallas \$119 Jakarta \$119 Manila \$119
Los Angeles \$129 Perth \$129 Sydney \$129
Tokyo \$129
Tel: 0171 828 1090

PAUL BEACH TRAVEL & TOURS LTD
SPECIAL OFFER
KAYAKA £299
WORLDWIDE
ATLANTA \$112 Melbourne \$139 Australia \$199 Caribbean \$199
Cape Town \$149 London \$179 New York \$199
Cebu \$169 Hong Kong \$179 Singapore \$179
Dallas \$119 Jakarta \$119 Manila \$119
Los Angeles \$129 Perth \$129 Sydney \$129
Tokyo \$129
Tel: 0171 828 1090

Scotland
from £29
01582 445566

CAPITAL FLIGHTS
SPECIAL OFFER
KAYAKA £299
WORLDWIDE
ATLANTA \$112 Melbourne \$139 Australia \$199 Caribbean \$199
Cape Town \$149 London \$179 New York \$199
Cebu \$169 Hong Kong \$179 Singapore \$179
Dallas \$119 Jakarta \$119 Manila \$119
Los Angeles \$129 Perth \$129 Sydney \$129
Tokyo \$129
Tel: 0171 828 1090

INTER EUROPE TRAVEL LTD
SPECIAL OFFER
KAYAKA £299
WORLDWIDE
ATLANTA \$112 Melbourne \$139 Australia \$199 Caribbean \$199
Cape Town \$149 London \$179 New York \$199
Cebu \$169 Hong Kong \$179 Singapore \$179
Dallas \$119 Jakarta \$119 Manila \$119
Los Angeles \$129 Perth \$129 Sydney \$129
Tokyo \$129
Tel: 0171 828 1090

MAJOR USA & CANADIAN SPECIALISTS
MAJOR TRAVEL offers great value on low cost flights. We fly from 15 U.K. Airports to all destinations in the USA & CANADA, with the leading scheduled airlines.
APRIL Specials
NEW YORK 205
WASHINGTON 220
BOSTON 225
MIAMI 235
LOS ANGELES 255
SAN FRANCISCO 255
CHICAGO 270
ATLANTA 270
TORONTO 250
VANCOUVER 325
A/Tax £25.00 + Prices in £
RESERVATIONS
0171 485 7017

AIR TICKETS DIRECT
FARES INCLUDE ALL AIRPORT DEPARTURE TAXES
WORLDWIDE — 01279 713 777
Sydney \$676 Bombay \$369 Dubai \$349
Johannesburg \$319 Kuala Lumpur \$450 Bangkok \$441
Harare \$319 Hong Kong \$450 Mexico City \$398
AMERICAS — 01279 713 747
New York \$227 Miami \$299 Los Angeles \$294
Boston \$235 Toronto \$244 S. Francisco \$272
Washington \$251 Orlando \$249 Houston \$216
EUROPE — 01279 713 737
Paris \$76 Amsterdam \$86 Madrid \$102
Geneva \$103 Frankfurt \$111 Faro \$123
Nice \$148 Gibraltar \$111 Valencia \$124
Great savings on Car Hire, Insurance and Car Parking.
ALL FARES SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY

HOTEL
JO'BURG fr £369
FREE child places APRIL, MAY, JUNE
If paid in full by 12 April
DURBAN/CAPE TOWN fr £49
DURBAN/CAPE TOWN fr £49
FIRST call 0181 500 0505

SWIFT TRAVEL
SPECIAL OFFER
KAYAKA £299
WORLDWIDE
ATLANTA \$112 Melbourne \$139 Australia \$199 Caribbean \$199
Cape Town \$149 London \$179 New York \$199
Cebu \$169 Hong Kong \$179 Singapore \$179
Dallas \$119 Jakarta \$119 Manila \$119
Los Angeles \$129 Perth \$129 Sydney \$129
Tokyo \$129
Tel: 0171 828 1090

STA TRAVEL
far out!
BUT WITH OVER 120 BRANCHES WORLDWIDE
WE'RE NEVER FAR AWAY
Conditions vary on these standard and non-standard fares
Paris £36 London £36 Athens £106 Toronto £199 Nairobi £17
Lisbon £36 New York £156 Kuala Lumpur £399 Brisbane £250
Geneva £36 Los Angeles £251 Bangkok £357 Auckland £312
All fares based on standard flights on quality airlines
PLUS LOW COST ACCOMMODATION • CAR HIRE • INSURANCE AND OVERSEAS TOURS
Europe: 0171 361 6161, Worldwide: 0171 361 6262, 0161 84 646 (Manchester)
117 Eastern Road NW1, 80 Old Broad Street, London EC1A 3WJ, London
STA TRAVEL INFORMATION REQUEST LINE 0171 361 6161
NEW YORK, LOS ANGELES, TOKYO, BANGKOK, SYDNEY, AUCKLAND... STA TRAVEL

LOW COST FLIGHTS
USA Canada
Australia New Zealand
South America Caribbean
Far East Middle East Africa
* Economy Class * Business Class * First Class
THRIFTWAY TRAVEL
0171 490 1490

TRAVEL INSURANCE
17 DAYS EUROPE FROM £14.50
ANNUAL INSURANCE FROM £35.00
FLEXIBLE COVER & PRICES TO SUIT EVERY TRAVELLER AND EVERY TIME.
01243 787838
CLUB DIRECT
TRAVEL INSURANCE IS OUR POWER

benz
NEW YORK £180
BANGKOK £329
AMSTERDAM \$119 JEROME \$139
BARBADOS \$139 LONDON \$139
BOCA RATON \$139 HAWAII \$139
CAIRO \$119 HAWAII \$139
CAPE TOWN \$139 ORLANDO \$139
DUBAI \$139 PARIS \$139
DELHI \$139 RANGKUN \$139
FRANKFURT \$139 SINGAPORE \$139
HONG KONG \$139 SYDNEY \$139
JALAPA \$139 WASHINGTON \$139
0171 439 4181

FLIGHT CENTRE
01476 74111
WORLDWIDE DISCOUNT FLIGHTS
ACCESS VISA WELCOME
DISCOUNTED INSURANCE
ATOL 3712
0181 669 8607

JUST AMERICA
SAVE UP TO £200
FREE TRAVEL INSURANCE WITH TWO FLIGHTS
To Denver, Phoenix, Seattle, San Francisco, San Diego, Las Vegas & Los Angeles for travel commencing between 11 May-15 June
FLY WITH US PLUS TAX, CHARTER & TERMINAL DISCOUNTS
£365
For full details of special offers & our 1996 brochure call:
01730 266588

FLYDRIVES ORLANDO
SUMMER 1996
14 DAYS NON STOP
£149
PER PERSON
LIBERTY WORLD TRAVEL
01253 757575
MORE OFFERS ON TELETYPE 255

USA CANADA
SUPER VALUE HOLIDAYS
FLIGHTS FROM ONLY £195
PLUS TAXES
* Flights * Tours * Hotels * Transfers * Car Hire * Local Attractions * Car Hire * Local Attractions * Car Hire * Local Attractions
CALL STATESAVERS FIRST
01932 829233

FLY WITH JUMBO
FLEXIBLE & ECONOMIC FLIGHTS
WORLDWIDE RETURN FARES FROM LONDON
DUBAI RTN £300
PARIS \$280 AMSTERDAM \$280
TOKYO \$480 RIO \$280
BANGKOK \$250 RIO \$280
SINGAPORE \$250 NEW YORK \$280
KUALA LUMPUR \$250 LOS ANGELES \$280
KATMANDU \$250 TORONTO \$280
BARBADOS \$250 SYDNEY \$280
BOMBAY/DELHI \$250 JYR \$280
Low cost holiday packages and Charter Flights Worldwide
Fully bonded IATA, ATOL, ATOL Agent ATOL No. 188 ATOL 72818
Airline Approved Agents
For details please contact
JUMBO TRAVEL LTD
50 Fleet Street, London EC2A 4AT
Tel: 0171 253 0265 or 0171 247 1934 Fax: 0171 724 8867

TRAILFINDERS
THE TRAVEL EXPERTS
More than just low cost flights worldwide
WITH UP TO 65% DISCOUNT ON HOTELS & CAR HIRE
Call Trailfinders for the complete tailor-made travel service
LONDON Longhaul: 0171-938 3366
Transatlantic & European: 0171-937 5400
First & Business Class: 0171-938 3444
BIRMINGHAM Worldwide: 0121-236 1234
BRISTOL Worldwide: 0117-929 9000
GLASGOW Worldwide: 0141-353 2224
MANCHESTER Worldwide: 0161-839 6969
First & Business Class: 0161-839 3434

UNBEATABLE
prices to
Canaries • Spain
Faro • Alicante
and many more
European destinations
FLIGHT SPECIALISTS
FLYING HIGH HOLIDAYS
0161 743 0020
0171 976 1373

STEAMOND
SPECIAL OFFER
KAYAKA £299
WORLDWIDE
ATLANTA \$112 Melbourne \$139 Australia \$199 Caribbean \$199
Cape Town \$149 London \$179 New York \$199
Cebu \$169 Hong Kong \$179 Singapore \$179
Dallas \$119 Jakarta \$119 Manila \$119
Los Angeles \$129 Perth \$129 Sydney \$129
Tokyo \$129
Tel: 0171 828 1090

CAR RENTAL WORLDWIDE
*** IN THE USA ***
* NO AIRPORT LOCATIONS *
* NO AIRPORT TAXES *
* SPOUSES DRIVE FREE *
* FREE WELCOME PACKS *
* SPECIAL EUROPEAN THREE DAY RATES *
USA CANADA FRANCE GREECE S.AFRICA AUSTRALIA
01923 853880

Why tour operators love the North West

Elegant Resorts, one of Britain's most up-market tour operators, is to produce a brochure aimed at holidaymakers living in the North West.

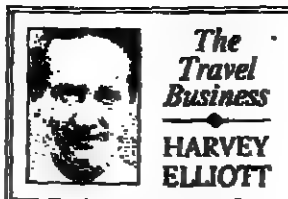
The company was set up in 1988 in Chester, but its main target audience until now has been in the South East. However, a raft of statistical and anecdotal evidence has indicated that the economic balance and, more importantly, the area in which people are prepared to spend to enjoy themselves, is shifting north.

Elegant Resorts provides only long-haul holidays to some of the finest hotels in the

world, using scheduled airlines and charging up to £40,000 for a holiday in exotic spots such as Mauritius or the Seychelles.

An increasing number of people from the North West can afford the price. Last year at least 20 per cent of its clients came from the area and this year the figure is expected to grow to about 35 per cent.

Liz Jeffries, of the Greater Manchester Visitors and Convention Bureau, says: "You have only to walk around the city to see how prosperous we have become. Armani and Vivienne Westwood have both opened branches in Manches-



The Travel Business
HARVEY ELLIOTT

ter and Versace is shortly coming to town. A recent survey showed that south Manchester and north Cheshire have more millionaires per head of the population than anywhere else in the country."

Lynn Poly, the mass-market travel agency, has opened a branch in the centre of Manchester to deal with the de-

mand for exotic holidays. Last week the Lord Mayor opened its "worldwide lounge", specialising in long-haul travel, with 22 full-time staff.

Beverley Longden, the manager, said: "Our customers certainly have a taste for the exotic. The most popular long-haul destinations from Manchester are Florida, the Far East, the Caribbean and Australia."

Those who stay at home also have an increasing taste for the good life. The Chester Grosvenor hotel, for example, has been chosen as this year's host for the Murnin Champagne gastronomy dinner —

the first time the prestige culinary event has been held outside London.

The key to all inbound and outbound travel to the region, however, is Manchester airport. Last month, in a survey of 45,000 international airline passengers by the International Air Transport Association, it was voted the best airport in the world.

It was the first time Manchester had appeared in the list of the top 45 airports surveyed in Europe, North America, the Middle East and Asia.

But this year Manchester, which is local authority-owned and is in the middle of a £500 million capital investment programme, beat Singapore Changi into second place and Amsterdam into third. Gatwick was ranked twelfth and Heathrow twenty-sixth.

Air Mauritius has now introduced twice-weekly flights from Manchester to the Royal Palm hotel on the Indian Ocean island, with packages costing £1,499 for five nights. Seats are booked for months ahead.

Forget the image of near-poverty so often used to portray the North West. It is now the economic powerhouse of Britain.

Winter in Africa for £439

BY STEVE KEENAN

EXOTIC holidays and cruising are expected to show the greatest growth in bookings from the winter 1996-97 brochures out today from Britain's two biggest tour operators.

Thomson and Airtours, which between them sell half of all overseas holidays, have targeted couples willing to travel further for winter sunshine and adventure.

The demand for long-haul holidays is one bright spot of this spring, with sales running 30 per cent up in a market that is 20 per cent down overall.

But the long-haul market in winter has also rebounded, to 500,000 people, in the past six years, according to Thomson.

"Long-haul is enjoying a particularly good run at the moment. All the growth this winter was in that market, and it wouldn't surprise me if it is the same next year," said Colin Mitchell, Thomson's planning director.

Thomson is running a charter series to the Pacific resort of Puerto Vallarta in Mexico for the first time, and expects Sri Lanka to return to favour. Its lead-in price to Mombasa is £439 for two weeks.

Airtours has also produced a long-haul brochure for the first time, and introduces Bali

and the Maldives — the latter starting at £449 for a week.

The company believes 80 per cent of customers from the brochure will be couples, the retired and young "empty nesters" looking for quality and value.

Both companies have also targeted cruising as the other growth area. "Cruising is becoming more popular by the day," said Charles Newbold, Thomson's managing director. "More than 350,000 Britons sail around the Mediterranean and Caribbean and the figure is set to double by the year 2000."

New ports of call for Airtours are Istanbul and the Caribbean islands of Margarita, Curaçao and Aruba. Prices start at £499 for a week.

Around 2.6 million people took an overseas holiday this winter, with beach holidays in Spain accounting for nearly half the market, according to the travel agents Lunn Poly.

Thomson expects to provide one million free cups of tea and biscuits this winter, to run 2,000 bingo games and will have ballroom dancing in 37 hotels in eight resorts.

The favourable exchange rate also saw a renaissance in demand for Florida (up 10 per cent), followed by France, Portugal and Cyprus. Long-haul accounts for 20 per cent of the market.

I've jeans, fly me

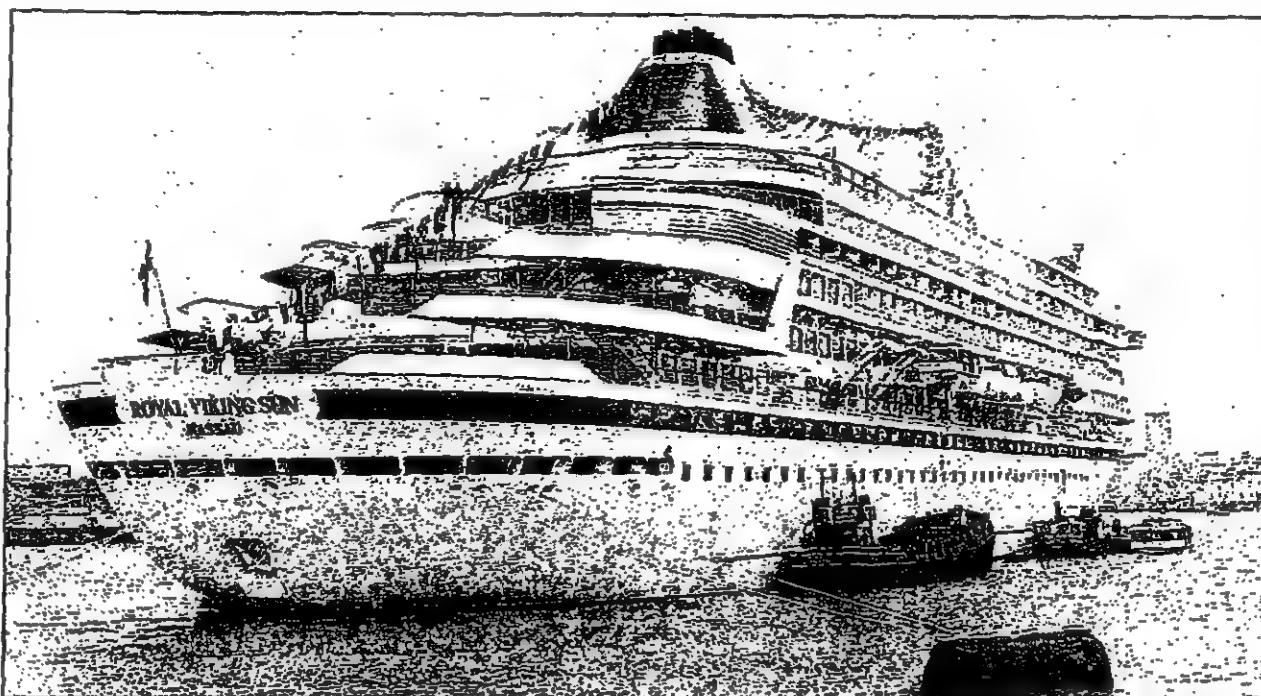
PASSENGERS travelling with a new airline that is about to start services from Britain will be served by cabin staff wearing jeans, leather flying-jackets and trainers, Roger Bray writes.

Denim Air is the latest in a wave of operators to abandon the conventional image of the hostess in run-free tights, immaculate white blouse and neat hat. It follows EasyJet, which began flying between London and Scotland last

year, and which dresses its cabin crew in sweatshirts.

The Dutch-owned Denim will operate two round trips a day between London City Airport, Docklands, and Eindhoven from April 26. The logo on the side of its planes will be in denim blue.

Ray Gaffney of Denim says: "We wanted to do something different. We see ourselves as a young, competitive operator, much the same as Virgin and Lauda Air."



Royal Viking Sun docks in Egypt after striking a reef. Cunard claims the publicity has actually increased bookings

Accident boosts bookings

BY HARVEY ELLIOTT

AS CUNARD's new Norwegian owners this week puzzled what to do with their trouble-prone acquisition, potential passengers ignored the recent spate of bad publicity and flocked to book a cruise on the Royal Viking Sun, Cunard's luxury liner which last week hit a reef off Egypt.

"It has been an exact repeat of the pattern which followed the problems we had with the QE2 last year," said Eric Flounders, the Cunard spokesman. "Far from cancelling their cruise bookings in the wake of the incident, they now know more about the Royal Viking Sun. They have heard that it is rated in the Berlitz Guide as the number one cruise ship in the world and has been for years."

"Last year, bookings for the QE2 in January and February were well up on the previous year's levels because people learnt that the ship had undergone a massive refit. Now that the Royal Viking Sun has hit the headlines, they know far more about a ship which was largely unknown in the British market. It just shows that there is no such thing as bad publicity."



P&O's Gwyn Hughes: cruising boom

Officially, they insist that retaining the ship remains a possibility, but most experts believe that they will dispose of it at least some, if not all of them. Kvaerner's takeover of Trafalgar House does not become "absolute" until next Thursday, when the European Commission has finally approved the deal, but already decisions are being made about the future of one of Britain's most prestigious and best-known maritime names.

"The directors support our attempt to reorganise and develop the luxury end of the market and to bring Cunard back to profitability," said a spokesman for Trafalgar House. "That could take two years and then we will review the options. These could include a merger with

another company, a joint marketing agreement, sale or further investment."

One option being considered is to retain the four most luxurious ships — QE2, Royal Viking Sun and two ocean-going yachts both named Sea Goddess — and sell the remaining three. Few problems are expected in disposing of these three ships because of the continuing boom in cruising. Last year, many companies reported an increase of up to 80 per cent in bookings and so far this year the trend has continued.

"We still have a little space but bookings are extremely good at the moment," said Gwyn Hughes, managing director of Cunard's rival P&O, whose flagship, the Oriana, is now a year old. The ship has had the propellers replaced to prevent vibrations at full speed. In the first year of operations it carried 35,000 passengers more than 124,000 miles and visited 89 ports.

In the meantime, the Royal Viking Sun is to be towed to a dry dock for repairs and, it is hoped, it will be back in service by the beginning of June.

All 560 passengers on board have been offered a 14-night cruise on other ships in the fleet. If they accept — and most are expected to do so — they will join hundreds of others still to take up their compensatory trips offered after the fire on board the MV Sagaford and as a result of the QE2 cruise which began before a major refit could be completed.

BARGAINS OF THE WEEK

SEVEN and 14-night South-east Caribbean

Cruises from £799 per person on offer from Seawind Cruise Line. Sailing out of Barbados on April 18, 25, May 2 and 9, the cruise takes in St Lucia, Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, Martinique, Aruba and Curaçao. Prices include return flights from London to Barbados. Details: 0171-723 6773.

SAVINGS of £240 per person for a 12-night stay in Bali are on offer from Tropical Places. Staying at the three-star Bali Mirage Hotel between May 1 and June 30 costs £999 per person including return flights from Heathrow. Details: 01342 825123.

REDUCTIONS of £50 per person for one and two-week holidays at the three-star Caleta Palace Hotel, Gibraltar, are on offer until

HOLIDAYS

the end of June with Cadogan Holidays. Seven-night stays between April 14 and May 22 cost £290 per person (based on two sharing), or £433 for a fortnight. The price includes return flights from Gatwick, transfers and breakfast. Details: 01703 332661.

RETURN flights to Toulouse or Bordeaux are on offer for £99 per person from Air Liberté from April 15 to May 15. Flights run twice daily out of Gatwick from Monday to Fridays and on Sundays. Details: 0345 228844.

SAS Scandinavian Airlines has return flights from Newcastle to Copenhagen for £103 per person, on dates between April 30 and June 30. Flights run twice daily Monday to Saturday and once on Sundays. Details: 0345 010789.

HOTELS

TWO nights half-board on a golfing break.

With as many rounds as you can fit in on the hotel's private 18-hole course, is on offer for £145 per person at the Cambridge Moat House. The hotel has a putting green and resident golf professional. Details: 01954 249988.

FRIENDLY Hotels also has a golfing package available at its Quality Station Hotel in either Ayr or Perth, Scotland, for £59 per person per night. The price includes accommodation, breakfast and dinner, and a round of golf at a local course. Details: 01292 363268 (Ayr) or 01738 624141 (Perth).

THE Brigstees House Hotel near Ware in Hertfordshire is planning a series of murder-mystery weekends starting on June 14. The price is £99 per couple for overnight half-board accommodation plus the murder scenario. Details: 01279 829955.

MANY discounted flights with Swissair

to destinations in the Far East are available through Travel Warehouse before May 31. Typical fares include Hong Kong £492; Singapore £450; Bangkok £434; Peking £475; Osaka £619. Details: 0171-414 8808.

LUFTHANSA is offering a cut-price £369 day-return business-class fare between Manchester, Frankfurt and Munich. The normal fare would cost as much as £536. Details: 0345 737 747.

ATTRACTIVE discounted fares flying Alitalia via Rome are on offer from Lupus Travel. Examples include Dubai £365; Nairobi £368; Rio de Janeiro £450. Details: 0171-306 3000.

FLIGHTS

AIR UK has announced a fare of £69 return for its new thrice-daily Stansted-Rotterdam service. At the same time, Air UK offers a £5 petrol discount for fly-drive passengers renting a car with Avis at one of 13 mainland UK airports. Details: 0345 606 777.

DURING April, Wexham Travel Club is charging £174 for return Virgin Atlantic flights to New York, with flights to Los Angeles priced at £239, both flying Air New Zealand. Details: 0171-589 3315.

STARTING this month, KLM's Flying Dutchman frequent-flyer members can earn mileage points when patronising Amsterdam airport's duty-free shops.

Disneyland Paris announces its latest attraction. The price.



Indiana Jones and the Temple of Peril, Big Thunder Mountain and, of course, Space Mountain — the greatest adventure in the universe. Disneyland Paris has always had plenty of attractions for the whole family.

Even the prices are an attraction in their own right; there are many special offers available this April, while during May and June, a family of four can enjoy four great days of fun and excitement for just £118 each.

This includes a return trip by Le Shuttle for one car, three nights at the three-star Sequoia Lodge, continental breakfast and, best of all, unlimited entry to the Park.

To book this very attractive offer, call us now on the number below.

Disneyland PARIS
Someone you know can't wait to go.
0990 03 03 03

*Based on two adults and two children (3-11 years old) including sharing a room. Offer is applicable for three-night packages starting on any of the following dates: May 5-7, 12-14, 19-21, 27-29 or June 2-4, 9-11, 16-18. Theme Park tickets can also be purchased independently from The Disney Store, Faith Brown and participating agencies, at a cost of £22 per adult or £19 per child for Day passes.

Business flyers ape Garbo

BY DAVID CRUMCHILL

BUSINESS travellers may be among the world's most frequent flyers, but a new survey shows they are an antisocial group, eager to avoid other passengers.

The survey, by the publishers of the Official Airlines Guides (OAG), of 2,200 executives who regularly fly on business found that four out of ten had at some time changed their airline seats to avoid a fellow traveller on their flight. Another fifth of those surveyed had asked at check-in to be seated as far as possible from other passengers. This Greta Garbo "I want to be alone" approach applied mostly to older and male frequent-flyers, say the OAG researchers. If travelling executives have to sit next to someone, their ideal passenger is "someone you don't need to talk to".

The most antisocial travellers are those based in Hong Kong. It seems, closely followed by British and American executives.

The myth of picking up a new social partner remains just that, especially for American business travellers, although the French are more willing to use their time to form a friendship with a fellow passenger. The British are more likely than any other

nationality to complain to the cabin crew about their neighbour's behaviour.

The comprehensive survey also suggests there are national stereotypes of business travellers. The British, it says, are most likely to be demanding a free drink in the executive lounge before a flight. They are the least focused on work and career and most willing to give up their seat for money on an overbooked flight. The survey says: "When they are propping up the bar, the last thing on their mind is sending a fax."

The British executive in the air also comes out as a "moaning Minnie", usually complaining about the injustice of someone else getting a seat upgrade or paying a lower fare. The French, on the other hand, "are the most conscientious at being charming to check-in staff in order to get a flight upgrade". They fly Air France whenever possible.

German executives surveyed also live up to their image, being mostly concerned with efficiency criteria such as punctuality, modern aircraft and a smooth check-in. Americans are obsessed by frequent-flyer programmes and less concerned about the amount of legroom they have or type of plane. But they are the most aggressive at seeking flight upgrades.

SATURDAY TRAVEL

Travel the world again in the Weekend section:
Caribbean special: Barbados and Martinique
Cruising: Fort Lauderdale to Mexico
Plus: Kate Muir launches Insider's Paris
Gliding in Hampshire, reading in Wales

YOU'RE IN SAFE HANDS WITH DOLPHIN SPECIAL NEEDS BATHROOMS



Our Special Needs safety check includes:

- Range of power baths with seats that gently raise and lower you in and out of the bath, using easy handset controls.
- Fold-away arm rests for extra steadiness.
- Special lever taps that require no turning or gripping.
- Range of specialist "wheelchair user" bathing products.
- All products fully installed, safely and professionally, giving you full peace of mind.
- Wide range of bathing and showering equipment designed for safety.

For a free home survey and your free colour brochure, call us free today on 0800 626248 or return the freepost coupon.

Please send me my free colour brochure and provide further information about Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms.

Post free to: Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms, Freepost, Worcester WR2 4BR

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND DETAILS OF YOUR NEAREST SHOWROOM

PHONE FREE
0800
626248
7 DAYS A WEEK

Name _____
Tel _____
Address _____
Postcode _____

Dolphin
SPECIAL NEEDS BATHROOMS
No-one understands your needs better

NEWS

Blair courts Wall St with tax pledge

Tony Blair flew into New York to tell some of the world's leading financiers that a Labour Britain would be a safe bet for their investments.

Within hours of arriving for a three-day visit, the Labour leader told a Wall Street audience that he was a "passionate free-trader". He assured them of his commitment to enterprise and promised that Labour would set tax rates that would not deter overseas companies. Page 1

Church urged to attract young back

Fundamental change is needed to stop young people abandoning the Church of England in droves, the General Synod is to be told after a study found that youth attendance had dropped by a third in seven years. Lack of interest by youngsters threatens the future of Anglicanism. Page 1

Tyson assault claim

Mike Tyson, the heavyweight boxing champion, is under investigation after a woman complained of sexual assault in a Chicago nightclub. Page 1

MPs' survival guide

Anthony Steen, MP, could have hit on a growth industry. A veteran campaigner, he has written an expert guide for a fellow Conservative MP on how to save his marginal seat. Page 1

Beef ban stays

The blanket ban on British beef remained in force after EU officials turned a deaf ear to calls for beef by-products such as gelatin and tallow to be taken off the prohibited list. Page 2

'Safe' Ecstasy row

A claim that Ecstasy is safer than aspirin by the director of social work in Glasgow brought calls for her resignation from drug rehabilitation workers. Page 3

Boarding school blow

Boarding schools face a fall in pupils after the Inland Revenue confirmed that thousands of parents are to lose tax concessions on money set aside to pay for school fees. Page 4

Culinary fightback

Two top London restaurateurs are planning to teach the French a lesson in modern gastronomy when they open British restaurants in Paris. Page 5

Where giant angel fears to tread

A campaign to stop a massive sculpture being placed in a run-down area of Tyneside gathered momentum with news of a £584,000 grant from the National Lottery. The idea of a 65ft-high steel angel being sited near Gateshead has divided the community. "Stop the Statue" campaigners claim the £800,000 cost would be better spent on hospitals. Page 8

Defective planning

When the Tories won the 1992 general election party leaders knew that deaths would whittle down their majority. Few believed defections would effectively wipe it out. Page 10

Guildhall offer

London's historic Guildhall is being offered to the Labour Party as a home for the elected body with which it is planning to replace the former Greater London Council. Page 11

Liberia rescue

Under heavy artillery fire, more than 150 foreigners were evacuated from Liberia as factional fighting flared across the city for the fifth day. Pages 1, 12

Harassment claims

Women at a Japanese car factory near Chicago who had their bottoms and breasts pinched and were called names have launched America's biggest sexual harassment case. Page 13

Chernobyl fallout

A decade after the Chernobyl accident contaminated vast reaches of Europe, inhabitants of the former Soviet Union and its neighbours face the threat of another nuclear disaster. Page 14

Britain must play part

Britain will be expected to play along with a system linking EU currencies to the euro, the European Commission said. Page 15



Sydney Ravens refiles Culloden during a visit to the Bonnie Prince Charlie exhibition at the National Army Museum in London yesterday

BUSINESS

Building business: Bristol & West is expected to announce soon that it is to merge with a publicly quoted British company. Page 25

Fortis: A dispute over the final pay package of Sir Rocco Forte has allowed him to retain his Forte and Savoy directorships three months after the companies were acquired by Granada. Page 25

Liquid gold: The Government raised £77 million through the sale of its remaining shares in six water companies. Page 25

Merit: The FT-SE 100 index rose 8.8 points to 3767.4. Sterling's trade-weighted index fell from 83.9 to 83.7 after a fall from \$1.5247 to \$1.5168 and from DM2.2761 to DM2.2735. Page 28

SPORTS

Golf: Colin Montgomerie starts the 60th Masters with something about to be fitted on his shoulders: the winner's green jacket or the albatross of failing to win another major championship. Page 46

Rugby union: Representatives of England's leading clubs will try to buy time today before deciding whether to bow to their governing body. Page 46

Rowing: Steven Redgrave, winner of three Olympic gold medals and six world championships, said that he would make his last competitive appearance in this summer's Olympics. Page 48

Football: Wales have chosen an experimental side for the match against Switzerland on April 24. Page 45

CULTURE

New films: With his latest movie, *Mighty Aphrodite*, Woody Allen proves that he has not lost his touch despite 25 years of movie-making, while John Travolta confirms his superstar status in the explosive *Broken Arrow*. Page 33

Hollywood hero: John Woo is the Hollywood director who never bumps off a bad guy with three bullets when 15 will do. Page 34

Stare lack lustre: Michael Silberg as Petruchio and Josie Lawrence as Kate get little chance to shine in the RSC's production of *The Taming of the Shrew*. Page 35

Musical triumph: The controversial "modernised" production of Verdi's early masterpiece, *Nabucco*, arrives at Covent Garden where fine singing saves the day. Page 35

POLITICS

Two of a kind: Martin Fletcher on the impending battle between workaholic Elizabeth Dole and domineering Hillary Clinton in the presidential elections. Page 17

Royal issue: If only cellulite rhymed with Aphrodite, we would find puckered thighs much more charming. Page 17

Roland Boyce: His memory dimming, his energy fading, the MP for Houghton and Washington finally discovered he had Alzheimer's. Page 16

Selling on: Passengers are flocking to book cruises on Cunard's *Royal Viking Sun* despite last week's reef crash. Page 23

Am I A Murderer? Bernard Levin on the very worst choice of all: Karen Armstrong on the dangers of witch-hunting. Pages 36, 37

The UN Security Council's message should not be lost on Liberia's warring rivals. Fail to comply with calls for peace and Liberians "risk losing the support of the international community". The consequences could be even more sombre than what is happening now. — *The Washington Post*

Preview: Chris Ellison, once of *The Bill*, turns sports promoter. *Ellington* (TV, 9pm) Review: Peter Barnard enjoys a search for the ideal flatmate. Page 47

The empty pew

Restless innovation will not halt the Anglican Church's decline Page 19

Out of Liberia

Donors will have to work with Liberia's criminal warlords, knowing that much Western aid will go astray. They should hold their noses, and help. Page 19

Of tubby mice and men

Middle age — when one can do just as much as ever, but would rather not — is the time when most bodies expand and some horizons shrink. Page 19

WILLIAM REES-MOGG

My impression is that champagne socialists are really dry white wine socialists nowadays, a good white burgundy from Berry Brothers in the Hampstead set, and something quite acceptable, from the Napa Valley in Islington. Page 18

MAGNUS LINKLATER

"A generation without rules" is the way one commentator describes those young people who have no structure to their home lives, whose parents may be separated or simply absent, who are deprived of the normal routine of family life. With no codes of behaviour and no conventional relationships to guide them, it is unsurprising if they drop out of society. Page 18

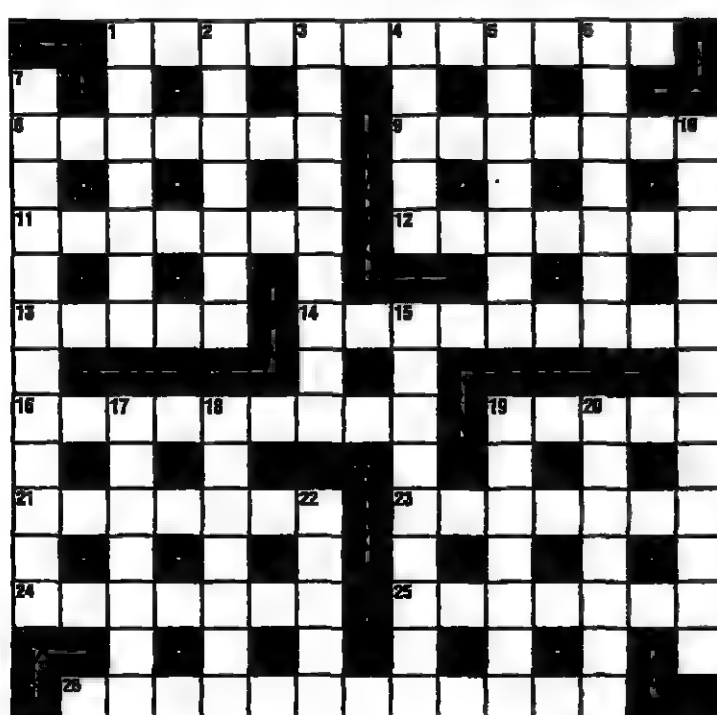
JOHN BRYANT

More than 10,000 runners are carrying the Olympic torch in a ritual that seems to reek of antiquity. But the truth is that the torch relay is younger by half a century than its sponsor, Coca-Cola, and was drenched at a propaganda exercise for the Berlin Olympics in 1936. Page 46

Richard Condon, American thriller writer; Jo Privat, accordionist; Peter Naylor, Provost of Gresham College, civil servant and university professor. Page 21

Meeting Europe's demands for cattle slaughter; the future of NATO; evolution of the eye; security in employment. Page 19

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,139



- ACROSS**
- Potentially eruptive situation that could make top people act (12).
 - Less rational teaching union facing row (7).
 - The writer in the family flourished (7).
 - Agricultural work done as long as youth lasts (7).
 - They protect piggies confined to back room (7).
 - Dogs I round on in pub, making sudden attack (9).
 - Dealer named in connection with arts possibly (9).
 - Horticultural material miller's boy left inside (5).
 - Explet number of people at meeting (7).
 - German fellow or Turk? (7).
- DOWN**
- One sort of bone or another found in Spanish dish (7).
 - Personal battle has four joining in (7).
 - Enjoy the moment, or complain to male about female (5,4).
 - Book not quite closed — a little information to follow (5).
 - Trail-blazer as one getting external support (7).
 - My paint may be found in drums (7).
 - Country marriages, for instance? (6,6).
 - Feeling let down, the cad snarled woefully (12).
 - Prisoner on run in wide open area (9).
 - One who scratches using a nail with little hesitation (7).
 - English proposal brings agitation of mind (7).
 - Painter whereby ship's officer secures one vessel (7).
 - A Tamil's converted, becoming sort of Buddhist (7).
 - In Ethiopian province big cat has twisted tail (5).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,138

BRIGANTINE SLEEP
OMIT TOULAK
NOMADIC MAINTOP
EUACBSHE
DEGRATE TWEED
IGTIREI
AISLE ASSONANCE
NER TON
CADASTRAL ONSET
H DUBERT
OWNER MISBEHAVE
RE O TIALA
EMPOWER RESIGNS
SANS AOIE
SILK BERLINWALL

TIMES WEATHERCAST

For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0800 500 followed by appropriate code

Region	Code
Greater London	701
East of London	702
South East	703
West of London	704
West Midlands	705
West of Wales	706
West of Scotland	707
West of Ireland	708
West of France	709
West of Germany	710
West of Italy	711
West of Spain	712
West of Portugal	713
West of Greece	714
West of Turkey	715
West of Russia	716
West of China	717
West of India	718
West of Africa	719
West of South America	720
West of North America	721
West of Australia	722
West of New Zealand	723
West of Antarctica	724

AA ROADWATCH

For the latest AA traffic and road conditions, 24 hours a day, dial 0300 401 followed by appropriate code

Region	Code
London & SE	725
London & NW	726
London & E	727
London & S	728
London & W	729
London & N	730
London & NE	731
London & SE	732
London & SW	733
London & NW	734
London & E	735
London & S	736
London & W	737
London & N	738
London & NE	739
London & SE	740
London & SW	741
London & NW	742
London & E	743
London & S	744
London & W	745
London & N	746
London & NE	747
London & SE	748
London & SW	749
London & NW	750
London & E	751
London & S	752
London & W	753
London & N	754
London & NE	755
London & SE	756
London & SW	757
London & NW	758
London & E	759
London & S	760
London & W	761
London & N	762
London & NE	763
London & SE	764
London & SW	765
London & NW	766
London & E	767
London & S	768
London & W	769
London & N	770
London & NE	771
London & SE	772
London & SW	773
London & NW	774
London & E	775
London & S	776
London & W	777
London & N	778
London & NE	779
London & SE	780
London & SW	781
London & NW	782
London & E	783
London & S	784
London & W	785
London & N	786
London & NE	787
London & SE	788
London & SW	789
London & NW	790
London & E	791
London & S	792
London & W	793
London & N	794
London & NE	795
London & SE	796
London & SW	797
London & NW	798
London & E	799
London & S	800

HOURS OF DARKNESS

Location	Start	End
London	7.15 pm	7.51 pm
Edinburgh	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Manchester	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Cardiff	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Belfast	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Newcastle	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Sheffield	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Nottingham	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Leeds	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Bradford	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
York	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Lincoln	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Nottingham	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Leeds	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Bradford	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
York	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Lincoln	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Nottingham	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Leeds	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Bradford	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
York	8.15 pm	8.41 pm
Lincoln	8.15 pm	8.41 pm

FORECAST

General: England and Wales will get off to a misty start but most inland areas will become brighter with some sunshine. Patchy drizzle is likely along North Sea coasts, while wind and rain will reach the South West later.

Northeast Scotland: will be misty with drizzly rain. Northern Ireland will brighten up, with wind and rain later.

London, SE England, Central & SE Midlands, NW England, Central & N England: dry, with bright spells after fog. Wind variable or southeast light. Max 14C (57F).

E Anglia, E England, NE England, Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee: mist and drizzle on coasts, bright inland. Wind variable becoming south-east light. Max 12C (54F).

AROUND-BRITAIN YESTERDAY

Location	Temp	Wind	Cloud	Humidity	Pressure
London	12	10	100	95	1015
Edinburgh	10	10	100	95	1015
Manchester	11	10	100	95	1015
Cardiff	11	10	100	95	1015
Belfast	11	10	100	95	1015
Newcastle	11	10	100	95	1015
Sheffield	11	10	100	95	1015
Nottingham	11	10	100	95	1015
Leeds	11	10	100	95	1015
Bradford	11	10	100	95	1015
York	11	10	100	95	1015
Lincoln	11	10	100	95	1015
Nottingham	11	10	100	95	1015
Leeds	11	10	100	95	1015
Bradford	11	10	100	95	1015
York	11	10	100	95	1015
Lincoln	11	10	100	95	1015
Nottingham	11	10	100	95	1015
Leeds	11	10	100	95	1015
Bradford	11	10	100	95	1015
York	11	10	100	95	1015
Lincoln	11	10	100	95	1015

ABROAD

Location	Temp	Wind	Cloud	Humidity	Pressure
London	12	10	100	95	1015
Edinburgh	10	10	100	95	1015
Manchester	11	10	100	95	1015
Cardiff	11	10	100	95	1015
Belfast	11	10	100	95	1015
Newcastle	11	10	100	95	1015
Sheffield	11	10	100	95	1015
Nottingham	11	10	100	95	1015
Leeds	11	10	100	95	1015
Bradford	11	10	100	95	1015
York	11	10	100	95	1015
Lincoln	11	10	100	95	1015
Nottingham	11	10	100	95	1015
Leeds	11	10	100	95	1015
Bradford	11	10	100	95	1015
York	11	10	100	95	1015
Lincoln	11	10	100	95	1015
Nottingham	11	10	100	95	1015
Leeds	11	10	100	95	1015
Bradford	11	10	100	95	1015
York	11	10	100	95	1015
Lincoln	11	10	100	95	1015

FORECAST

Channel Isles, SW England, Wales, Isle of Man, N Ireland: mist and fog clearing, then bright but rain from south-west later. Wind southeast light increasing fresh. Max 12C (54F).

Lake District, SW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Argyll, NW Scotland: dry, with bright or sunny spells after early fog. Wind setting southeast light, perhaps moderate later.

THURSDAY APRIL 11

JANET BUSH 29

Will the British consumer salvage the recovery?

BOOKS 36, 37

Mary Warnock on women's role in modern philosophy

SPORT 43-48

Is Montgomerie ready to master Augusta?

WOODY ALLEN'S SWEET SUCCESS Arts 33-35

THE TIMES

BUSINESS EDITOR Lindsay Cook

THURSDAY APRIL 11 1996



Slow climb: Paul Harrison, right, chief executive of Alpha Airports, the inflight catering and retail group, and Stuart Siddall, finance director designate, reported a fall in profits to £20.6 million last year, from £21.4 million in 1994. Full report Page 27 and Tempus Page 28

Bristol & West poised to reveal merger plan

By Robert Miller

BRISTOL & WEST, the ninth-largest building society, with assets of £9 billion, is expected to unveil plans next Monday of a takeover by a group listed on the London stock market.

A British clearing bank is tipped as the most likely candidate to take over the society, and in the process trigger bonus payouts worth an average of between £750 and £1,000 to more than one million qualifying members.

In recent weeks, speculation over Bristol & West's plans has become intense, with Australian banks such as National Australia Bank tipped as potential bidders. British companies previously linked with Bristol & West include BAT Industries, the tobacco to financial services group.

The Bristol & West deal is likely to mirror last year's takeover of Cheltenham & Gloucester building society by Lloyds Bank. C&G is now the official retail mortgage arm of Lloyds and has kept its own corporate identity, as Bristol & West is expected to.

John Burke, chief executive of Bristol & West, said last night: "I never comment on rumour or speculation. Mutuals have served us well since 1850 but that does not necessarily mean that we will continue as a mutual organisation for the next 150 years. We have made no secret of the fact that we have conducted a thorough review of our business and strategy. Any decision we take with regard to the future will be in the best interests of all our members and where we can concentrate on providing mortgages, savings and investments."

As part of its business review, Bristol & West earlier this year disposed of Hampton, its estate agency chain, for £3.8 million leaving the society with a book loss of £33 million. Mr Burke said: "It was an expensive disposal but is an indication of how we are sticking to our core businesses." In terms of financial health, the Bristol & West has returned to corporate health since the early 1990s. In 1993, profits stood at £47.1 million (£77.1 million last year) while its all important costs-to-income ratio has fallen from 58.4 per cent to 52.9 per cent, still on the high side for a tightly run building society. Bad debt cover has almost halved from 1993 levels of 891 million to around £47 million in 1996.

Meanwhile, speculation over which society might be the next one to be taken over, merge with another society or opt for a straight stock market flotation, as Northern Rock did last week, has led to society's having to all but close its doors to new members, many of whom hope to cash in on bonus payouts. National Counties has closed its investment accounts as has the Lambeth. David Hayward, chief executive of the Lambeth, ranked 30 in the building society league with assets of £580 million, said that it had been forced to close all but one of its savings accounts and raise the minimum investment to £1,000 on Monday and then again more than double the entry point yesterday to £2,500. Mr Hayward said: "Following speculation that we might be a merger or bid target our 13 offices were literally swamped and staff had to close the doors."

Adrian Coles, director general of the Building Societies Association, said: "We have contacted both the Treasury and the Building Societies Commission, about the destabilising flows of money into targets of bid speculation. It is quite wrong for genuine society customers to be inconvenienced by people seeking to make a quick buck."

The compensation bill for the 26 firms which this year have been declared in default — a legal mechanism that triggers payments to investors — could top £5 million and involve up to 3,500 investors.

The ICS, which had to be bailed out by the Treasury last summer with a £17 million line of credit, is funded largely by firms that list investments direct to the public and are members of the Personal Investment Authority, a senior City watchdog.

The ICS is to shortly announce the level of its annual levy on firms for their share of the compensation bill over the last 12 months. The total liability is not expected to be much changed from last year's £17 million.

Among the eight firms closed yesterday were Andrew Pollard Financial Services of Chatham, Kent; Leading Financial Services Limited, of Eastleigh, Southampton; DM Financial Consultants of Maidstone in Kent; Lawes Montague (Bristol) of Wokingham, Berkshire; and Mrs Linda Susan Scott, who traded as Alliance Financial Management in Woodstock, Oxfordshire.

It is alleged that an employee of Alliance Financial Management, who was visiting a client in the course of her other employment as a catalogue company agent, also sold the client an unsuitable long-term insurance policy.

Another firm, Liam Carey, who traded as Tara Consultants from offices in Chigwell, Essex, is alleged to have sold a man in his 20s three regular premium insurance policies which required total annual premiums of £26,000. The investor had sought a flexible savings plan where he could stop and start payments when he wanted. Unable to maintain the level of premiums demanded, the policies subsequently lapsed without any value to the investor.

In the case of Pentagon Financial Management (East Anglia) which traded in Bristol and Norwich it is alleged that investors were told by one of the firm's advisers to invest their money in a company which the adviser owned and operated. This alleged conflict of interest was not revealed to the investors.

It is understood that Melvyn Powell, the adviser concerned, was formerly connected with three other firms whose failure prompted the intervention of the ICS. He was subsequently convicted at Bristol Crown Court of fraudulent trading and sentenced to 12 months in prison and disqualified from being a company director for ten years.

The case of Lewis Alkin Financial Services of North London involved a re-mortgage package linked to an endowment policy where the adviser failed to recommend the most suitable policy to take account of the investor's diabetic condition. This resulted in the investor being forced to make additional payments.

Eight more companies closed down by the ICS

By Robert Miller

THE Investors Compensation Scheme, the ultimate safety net for investors who lose money through bad advice, theft or fraud, yesterday closed down a further eight firms, bringing the total number of companies shut down since the start of the year to 26. Some 20 of these closures have been in the past two weeks.

The ICS is also understood to be planning to announce details of the first compensation payments to be made to investors who were mis-sold personal pensions next week. About seven firms are expected to be named and many more could follow over the coming months.

Another firm, Liam Carey, who traded as Tara Consultants from offices in Chigwell, Essex, is alleged to have sold a man in his 20s three regular premium insurance policies which required total annual premiums of £26,000. The investor had sought a flexible savings plan where he could stop and start payments when he wanted. Unable to maintain the level of premiums demanded, the policies subsequently lapsed without any value to the investor.

In the case of Pentagon Financial Management (East Anglia) which traded in Bristol and Norwich it is alleged that investors were told by one of the firm's advisers to invest their money in a company which the adviser owned and operated. This alleged conflict of interest was not revealed to the investors.

It is understood that Melvyn Powell, the adviser concerned, was formerly connected with three other firms whose failure prompted the intervention of the ICS. He was subsequently convicted at Bristol Crown Court of fraudulent trading and sentenced to 12 months in prison and disqualified from being a company director for ten years.

The case of Lewis Alkin Financial Services of North London involved a re-mortgage package linked to an endowment policy where the adviser failed to recommend the most suitable policy to take account of the investor's diabetic condition. This resulted in the investor being forced to make additional payments.

BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET INDICES

FT-SE 100	3767.4	(+8.8)
Yield	3.33%	
FT-SE All share	1974.25	(+4.38)
Nikkei	21791.70	(+47.53)
New York		
Dow Jones	5557.88	(-2.53)
S&P Composite	641.51	(-0.86)

US RATE

Federal Funds	5 1/8%	(5%)
Long Bond	8 1/8%	(8 1/8%)
Yield	6.89%	(6.89%)

LONDON MONEY

3-mth Interbank	5 1/8%	(5%)
Life long gilt	10 1/8%	(10 1/8%)
Future (Jun)	10 1/8%	(10 1/8%)

STERLING

New York	1.5115*	(1.5215)
London	1.5005	(1.5247)
DM	2.2674	(2.2748)
FF	7.7080	(7.7430)
SFF	1.5287	(1.5380)
Yen	164.06	(164.53)
£ Index	85.7	(85.6)

US DOLLAR

London	1.5004*	(1.4978)
DM	5.0992*	(5.0965)
FF	1.2170*	(1.2114)
SFF	1.0634*	(1.0633)
Yen	164.06	(164.53)
£ Index	85.7	(85.6)

Tokyo close Yen 108.30

MONTHLY BEAR OIL

Brent 15-day (Jun)	\$19.80	(\$19.30)
--------------------	---------	-----------

WORLD

London close	\$394.66	(\$395.15)
--------------	----------	------------

* denotes midday trading price

Japan plea

Ian Lang, President of the Board of Trade, yesterday urged Japan to open up its telecommunications market and called for greater urgency in deregulating the economy. He made his plea on a visit to Tokyo to promote British exports and to encourage more Japanese investors to come to Britain.

Smurfit caution

Jefferson Smurfit, Europe's largest packaging group, warned investors of weak demand for some products and of a threat from increasing paper supplies from the US. The Irish group reported record profits.

DTI had warning on ostrich venture

By Robert Miller and Karen Zagor

THE Department of Trade and Industry received official warnings about the Ostrich Farming Corporation more than a year before it was ordered to cease trading by the High Court last week.

It is also understood that vital business documents were removed from the Nottingham offices of OFC days before the DTI asked the court to appoint the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator last Wednesday. This week, the Serious Fraud Office opened its own investigation.

Inquiries by *The Times* reveal the DTI was passed a file on OFC after an investigation by the Securities and Investments Board, the chief City regulator. The SIB confirmed yesterday that as well as repeating its concerns earlier this year, it had passed over papers to the DTI about the company in early 1995.

A separate company, the Ostrich Sales and Marketing Corporation, is based in New Orleans, also in Nottingham. Brian Keschell, OFC's managing director, is also secretary and director of this company.

The DTI declined yesterday to comment on a report that it gave OFC £660 to take part in a trade mission to the Gulf only months before it moved to close the company.

OFC has said that it took in more than £5 million by the end of 1995 and it is understood that cheques continued to roll in through March.

UBS expected to reject merger talks

UNION Bank of Switzerland is today expected to turn down the offer of merger talks with CS Holding, writes Patricia Tehau.

The board will meet to consider an approach made by CS Holding, parent of Credit Suisse, last week. A refusal to hold talks could force CS Holding to put the matter directly to UBS stockholders at a meeting planned for next Tuesday.

However, analysts said the political difficulties of cutting thousands of jobs from the Swiss retail bank network and regulatory hurdles facing the investment banking operations in Switzerland and the US made it less likely that UBS would agree to talk.

Shares bring in £76m for State

By Paul Duerman

THE Government yesterday raised £76.8 million through the sale of its remaining shares in six water companies.

Both the Treasury and NM Rothschild, the Government's financial adviser, dismissed any suggestion that the timing of the sale was influenced by the prospect of Labour forming the next administration. Labour's plans for tougher regulation of the water industry could hit share prices as a general election approaches.

The water sale is part of the Government's programme to sell its rump of shares in privatised companies. It hopes to raise £4 billion through asset sales in the 1996/97 tax year, though the bulk of this will be from the privatisations of Railtrack and British Energy.

The Government has sold its remaining stakes in Anglian Water, Hyder (formerly Welsh Water), Southern Water, Thames Water, United Utilities and Yorkshire Water. It retains holdings of £25 million in Severn-Trent, Wessex Water and South West Water — the first two of which are trying to take over the third.

The shares were set aside at flotation to provide a loyalty incentive for small investors to hang on to their shares.

After an auction run by Rothschild, the water shares were sold in a "bought deal" to SBC Warburg, which will sell them to institutions. Warburg paid a little above market value.

Pay battle leaves Sir Rocco on board

By Eric Reguly



A DISPUTE over the final pay package of Sir Rocco Forte has allowed him to retain his Forte and Savoy directorships three months after the companies were acquired by Granada for £3.9 billion, it emerged yesterday.

Charles Allen, Granada's chief executive, said Granada has reached settlements with all the Forte directors except Sir Rocco. "This was a more complicated process," he said. "These things take time and we dealt with Rocco last."

Sir Rocco, who was travelling yesterday and not available for comment, made it clear after the takeover that he would not voluntarily resign the Forte

and Savoy directorships until his departure pay was agreed. Technically, he is still Forte's chairman.

Ironically, had Forte survived the takeover bid Sir Rocco would have relinquished the post of chairman to make way for Sir Anthony Tennant, formerly deputy chairman, as pledged in the company's takeover defence.

Sir Rocco is thought to be asking for a redundancy package that reflects his 25 years of employment at Forte, plus his final bonus. Forte directors could earn up to half of their salary in bonus.

Sir Rocco's salary and benefits in the latest financial year were £332,000. Performance-related payments of

£127,000 raised his total pay package to £459,000, up from £320,000 in the previous year. Mr Allen said he expected to reach a settlement with Sir Rocco within a few weeks, after which he will drop his directorships.

Granada's claim that it could squeeze an extra £100 million profits from Forte is "very achievable," Mr Allen said. Combining some Forte and Granada operations is behind some savings. The rationalisation has cut about 100 Forte management jobs, with a similar number yet to go.

Private Banking

Investment Management

International Tax Planning

Trust and Company Formation and Management

confidential **secure**

professional We believe in the individual's right to privacy and confidentiality, and this is also the cornerstone of Jersey's banking industry.

As a Cantrade customer we ensure that you have your personal experienced Private Banker, who is trained to understand your requirements.

He is your confidant, who speaks your language.

CANTRADE PRIVATE BANK SWITZERLAND (CU) LIMITED JERSEY

A private bank of the Union Bank of Switzerland

For further information on the range of services available please fax or send this coupon for the attention of Robert Turner or Neil Buesnel to:

Cantrade Private Bank, Switzerland (CU) Limited
 PO Box 350, 24 Union Street, St Helier, Jersey, Channel Islands, JE4 8UJ.
 Tel: 00 44 1534 611200 Fax: 00 44 1534 26340

Name _____

Address _____

Tel _____

Pennington, page 27
 Tempus, page 28

EU launches \$1.3bn aid for small business

FROM A CORRESPONDENT
IN BRUSSELS

THE European Union unveiled a \$1.3 billion financial aid package for small businesses yesterday as part of plans to combat the high unemployment that persists across Europe. The aid is part of a plan by Jacques Santer, President of the EU Commission, to increase the jobs created across Europe.

Yves-Thibault de Silguy, the EU's Finance Commissioner, said the

objective was to create 30,000 jobs a year with loan guarantees that help small businesses get credit at lower rates of borrowing. Priority will be given to companies with fewer than 50 employees. M. de Silguy said at the launch of the scheme that such firms are essential to employment growth, but often have problems securing adequate financing because banks consider them a relatively high credit risk.

He said the money to cover the aid package will come from the Luxem-

bourg-based European Investment Fund. But the plan must first be approved by all 15 member governments of the EU. The European Investment Fund will stand behind 50 per cent of the total value of most loans. For companies investing in cross-border projects involving more than one EU member, 75 per cent of a loan may be covered.

M. Santer says reducing the European Union's 11 per cent jobless rate is the top priority. He has called a "social summit" of European busi-

ness and labour leaders this month to seek common ground on how best to get the 18 million unemployed back to work.

M. Santer aims to persuade reluctant governments to transfer \$25 billion in surplus Union funds to support labour-intensive public works projects and industrial research efforts.

Last year, the European Investment Fund used about 12 per cent of \$1.7 billion in loan guarantees for smaller businesses across Europe.

The fund was established in 1994 at a summit of European Union leaders in Edinburgh to promote economic growth.

Its main objective is to support financing for a series of transport, European transport and energy projects. The European Commission has a 30 per cent stake in the fund. About 40 per cent is held by the European Investment Bank, the EU's long-term lending arm. The rest is shared among 70 financial institutions.

Lang urges Japanese to open up telecoms

FROM ROBERT WHYMANT IN TOKYO

IAN LANG, President of the Board of Trade, yesterday urged Japan to open up its telecommunications market and called for greater urgency in deregulating the economy.

Speaking on the second day of a visit to Japan to promote British exports and encourage more Japanese investors to come to Britain, Mr Lang told journalists he would like to see deregulation "go further and faster".

He conveyed a similar message to Ichiro Hino, Post and Telecommunications Minister. Mr Lang welcomed a recent promise to ease restrictions on foreign investment in telecommunications in 1997 and expressed hope that such reforms would be expanded.

Most British equipment

makers and service providers are excluded from Japan's telecoms market by NTT, the domestic telephone monopoly. Mr Lang believes that only persistent pressure by foreign governments on Japan to deregulate will win access to closed sectors such as telecoms and insurance. Many Japanese business leaders share this view, acknowledging that their government will cut red tape and regulations only if the US and Europe apply strong pressure.

In this spirit, the Keidanren, Japan's equivalent of the Confederation of British Industry, gave Mr Lang a platform to address 150 businessmen on the British experience of deregulation. Mr Lang said that deregulation and a commitment to free and open international markets had transformed Britain's economy. The Japanese were invited to follow Britain's example and overcome the rigidities in their economy. Mr Lang added that "a more deregulated market will encourage British firms to play a more active role in the economic success of Japan".

The message makes a change from commercial diplomacy of the past 30 years, when British ministers visiting Tokyo have concentrated all their energies on specific irritants, such as barriers to Scotch whisky, with few visible results.

Evidence of Japan's growing taste for imports came in figures released by the Finance Ministry yesterday. These showed that Japan's current account surplus fell nearly 40 per cent in February, to ¥745.9 billion (£4.5 billion), from ¥1.22 trillion yen a year earlier. "The pace of the fall in the surplus was faster than the Government had anticipated," a senior Finance Ministry official said. "Japan's import and industrial structures have changed to an unexpected degree."



Expansion minded: Sir Denys Henderson, left, and Andrew Teare, yesterday

Growth hopes lift Rank

BY ERIC REGULY

SHARES of Rank, the entertainment and leisure group, rose yesterday after it said trading prospects in this financial year are encouraging. At the company's annual meeting, Sir Denys Henderson, chairman, said: "Overall, we have laid the foundations for a profitable expansion in years to come."

The shares finished at 513p.

Earlier, the company reported a 6 per cent rise in pre-tax profit to £407 million in the year to December 31. Rank has sold a 40 per cent stake in Rank Xerox to Xerox Corp for £620 million and has completed the disposal of the Royal Garden, the last of its business hotels, for £66 million. It will use the proceeds to invest in the leisure and

entertainment industries. Andrew Teare, chief executive, plans to expand its British, Spanish and Canadian bingo clubs and open more Oasis Village holiday centres and Hard Rock Cafe restaurants. Rank is also considering listing its shares on the New York Stock Exchange.

Pennington Page 27

Extra cash found for Maxwell creditors

BY JON ASHWORTH

CREDITORS of Maxwell Communication Corporation (MCC) are to receive a fourth dividend of 3.5p in the pound, taking the total paid to 34.5p in the pound, or about £725 million. Price Waterhouse, administrator of MCC, expects the total to settle at between 38p and 43p in the pound, ignoring recoveries from pending legal actions.

Actions are outstanding against a range of parties, including Coopers & Lybrand, MCC's auditor, and various private Maxwell companies. Claims against underwriters in connection with a fidelity insurance policy, covering alleged dishonesty by Maxwell employees, have been the subject of a preliminary hearing in London.

MCC owed about \$3 billion to creditors, mainly banks, when it was declared insolvent in 1991. More than \$1 billion has been raised from sales involving the 400 companies under MCC.

Mark Homan, senior joint administrator of MCC, said various mopping up activities remained. Funds have been retained in America towards possible liabilities. Provisions against tax are expected to be freed soon, and dividends from subsidiary companies are likely to flow through.

Professional fees have topped \$71 million, about half of that on solicitors and other advisers. A further \$23 million has gone on litigation and investigating potential law suits for recovery.

The fourth dividend will be paid to creditors on April 18.

US banks test card to oust cash

FROM RICHARD THOMSON
IN NEW YORK

FOUR of America's biggest financial institutions are combining to introduce smartcards that are designed to replace everyday cash transactions by using memory chips.

Citicorp and Chase Manhattan, America's two largest banks, are linking with Visa and Mastercard, the two leading credit card groups, to develop and market a smartcard that will eventually be accepted nationwide. The companies say that their alliance is necessary to achieve the critical mass required for the card to gain general acceptance among the public.

The partners will test their card on Manhattan's Upper West Side, an affluent middle-class neighbourhood, with 30,000 customers and 500 retailers. If the scheme is successful, it will be extended in the New York area with the eventual aim of spreading it across the US.

The experiment mimics a scheme in the UK, where the more sophisticated Mondex smartcard has had disappointing results in attracting residents of Swindon.

Smartcards hold huge attractions for banks, which want to cut the huge sums they spend on handling cash.

Managers buy Coal operation

BRITISH Coal Enterprise (BCE) has sold its business (funding operation) to Coalfield Investments, a management buyout team led by Bill Furness and Gordon Machej.

The operation was set up in 1984 to help provide funding for businesses in coalfield areas. Its last published accounts, at the end of March last year, show the net book value of its loan portfolio, after provisions, was £10 million. The gross value is around £20 million. It has assisted 5,000 businesses since 1984 and has 2,000 loans outstanding. Coalfield Investments has financial backing from BancBoston Capital, part of the Bank of Boston.

The message makes a change from commercial diplomacy of the past 30 years, when British ministers visiting Tokyo have concentrated all their energies on specific irritants, such as barriers to Scotch whisky, with few visible results.

Evidence of Japan's growing taste for imports came in figures released by the Finance Ministry yesterday. These showed that Japan's current account surplus fell nearly 40 per cent in February, to ¥745.9 billion (£4.5 billion), from ¥1.22 trillion yen a year earlier. "The pace of the fall in the surplus was faster than the Government had anticipated," a senior Finance Ministry official said. "Japan's import and industrial structures have changed to an unexpected degree."

Company spending boost for economy

BY JANET BUSH, ECONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

NEAR-RECORD levels of growth in business investment in February were yesterday hailed as a tangible sign of better economic prospects ahead by the Finance and Leasing Association, which released its latest figures.

The FLA reported that demand for finance to buy plant and equipment in February was 65 per cent higher than the same month a year ago. This is the second highest year-on-year increase since Britain began to pull out of recession in early 1992.

Martin Hall, the FLA's Director-General, said: "We are very encouraged by the latest set of industry figures. They confirm the upward trend in

investment hinted at in January. At last, the recovery seems to be gathering pace."

Demand for finance to buy big ticket items, a category that covers capital projects worth over £5 million, jumped by 291 per cent from a year ago to £317 million. Finance for other plant and equipment — excluding cars — grew by 24 per cent from a year ago to total £600 million.

Demand for credit from consumers was also improved. Retail instalment credit reached record highs after a 72 per cent jump to £162 million. Demand for new car finance was up 5 per cent at £307 million, the seventh consecutive monthly rise.

Protests expected at special meeting over Abbey takeover

Bitter victory awaits N&P

BY SARA MCCONNELL



Shuttleworth: criticism

THE 1.4 million members of the National & Provincial Building Society are today expected to vote overwhelmingly in favour of being taken over by Abbey National, the building society turned bank.

But the N&P board, chaired by Lord Shuttleworth, is bracing itself for a barrage of criticism from angry members objecting to the takeover, either on principle or because they have been excluded from bonus payouts which could total up to £4,750 per member. The majority of N&P's one

million savers and 400,000 borrowers who want to vote will already have done so by post. Others are expected at Manchester's 10,000-seat Nymex Centre for the society's special general meeting, many to register their protest in person.

Complaints made to The Times about the takeover centre on the failure of N&P branches to warn members that withdrawing money or changing accounts after the takeover announcement could exclude them from payouts.

Longstanding members are also angry that many people who opened accounts in response to takeover speculation this time last year will get a payout while they are excluded.

Brian Murphy, the building societies ombudsman, this week promised to press for wider powers to deal with the complaints of excluded members. He has been inundated with complaints from members of the Cheltenham & Gloucester, Halifax and Leeds as well as the N&P.

BUSINESS ROUNDUP

China to buy 30 jets from Airbus

CHINA last night confirmed a £15 billion order for 30 A320 passenger jets from Airbus Industrie, the European consortium in which British Aerospace holds a 20 per cent stake. The order marks a strategic breakthrough in the world's fastest-growing aircraft market, which has previously been dominated by Boeing and McDonnell Douglas of the United States. Airbus calculates that during the next 18 years the Chinese are likely to order 1,320 airliners worth \$100 billion to meet passenger growth of up to 10 per cent a year as the economy takes off.

Li Peng, the Chinese Premier, signed the contract to acquire the 30 aircraft on a visit to Paris. With 150 seats each, the A320s are considered ideal for short to medium-haul flights between Chinese cities. Wings for the aircraft will be made at Chester, while final assembly will take place in Hamburg, Germany. To support its Chinese sales campaign, Airbus, owned jointly by BAE, Aerospatiale of France, Daimler-Benz of Germany and Casa of Spain, has built a \$50 million maintenance centre in Beijing. China also confirmed an order for three long-haul A340 aircraft. At present, Chinese carriers operate just 27 Airbus planes.

BAT disposal blocked

AMERICA'S Federal Trade Commission has rejected a plan by BAT Industries to divest six discount cigarette brands to Lorillard Tobacco Co, a subsidiary of Loews Corp. The FTC expressed concern that Lorillard would not compete aggressively in the discount cigarette market and that it may lead to closure of a cigarette plant in North Carolina. BAT now must find a new buyer for the assets. The FTC has ordered BAT to divest itself of its discount brands, the Reidsville plant and three full-revenue brands.

German jobless at 4.1m

UNEMPLOYMENT in Germany fell in March, from 11.1 per cent to 10.8 per cent of the active population, although seasonally adjusted figures given by the Federal Labour Office showed a slight rise. The total number looking for work was 4.141 million, compared to 4.27 million in February, which was a post-war high. In west Germany, the jobless fell 92,300 to 2,868 million. In eastern Germany, it fell by 36,800 to 1,273 million. After correction for seasonal variations, the figures showed a rise in unemployment of 26,000.

Crossair flights to soar

CROSSAIR, the Swiss regional carrier, is planning 124,000 flights during 1996, up 84 per cent on 1995. The Swissair subsidiary said expansion and accompanying efficiency gains are expected to underpin a "significant rise" in 1996 profits. The company yesterday announced net profits of \$17.5 million (£9.52 million) for 1995, up from \$16.1 million in 1994. During the first quarter this year, the low-point of the travel season, Crossair lost \$17.4 million. Moritz Suter, chief executive said this was \$71.1 million better than expected.

Signet sale progress

SIGNET GROUP, the former Ratners jewellery business, yesterday said plans to sell its Ernest Jones and H Samuel chains were progressing but that no deal was likely to be struck in the immediate future. Signet, which also owns Sterling in America, put its UK jewellery operations up for sale in January. The disposals could realise up to £300 million, which will help to reduce the group's £350 million of debt. This would help profitability as the group is weighed down by hefty interest bills.

Zeneca breakthrough

THE agrochemicals division of Zeneca, the pharmaceuticals and chemicals group, yesterday received approval to sell Amistar, its new fungicide, in Germany. Amistar is to be used to control fungal diseases in cereal crops such as wheat, barley and rye. It was approved by the German authorities in a relatively short 18 months. Zeneca estimated that the market for cereal crop fungicides in Germany is worth \$320 million a year, or about 6 per cent of the world market.

US airline sues GEC

AMERICA'S United Airlines is taking legal action against GEC, alleging breach of a £50 million contract to supply in-flight entertainment equipment to United's Boeing 777 fleet. GEC-Marconi Inflight Systems (GMIS), the GEC subsidiary that was to supply the equipment, said it would be instructing lawyers to defend the proceedings and pursue "appropriate claims on its behalf for the recovery of substantial amounts due from United Airlines". GMIS said United was insisting on the continued use of the GMIS systems already installed.

Record lending at ICG

INTERMEDIATE Capital Group, the provider of mezzanine finance, reported a record year for lending in 1995, with a £33 million increase in the loan book to £210 million. Clients last year included Wighlink, Mecano, Lloyd's List, Automotive Products and Coal Products. ICG's profits rose to £19.1 million before tax from £18.1 million, lifting earnings to 27.6p a share from 26.3p. There is a final dividend of 9.1p a share, making a total of 13.4p, up from 11.5p previously. The shares rose 1p to 353p.

Headlam advances

HEADLAM GROUP, the floorcovering and fabrics distribution company, defied difficult trading conditions to lift pre-tax profits to £7.7 million from £5.8 million in 1995. Earnings were 12.5p a share, rising from 10.1p. There is a final dividend of 3.6p a share, lifting the total to 4.8p from 4p. The shares rose 15p to 248p yesterday. Ian Kirkham, chief executive, said the current year had started well. There were signs of a selective recovery in consumer spending, which created a more buoyant feeling among customers.

TOURIST RATES

	Bank Buys	Bank Sells
Australia \$	2.92	1.85
Austria Sch	17.07	15.57
Belgium Fr	49.93	45.83
Canada \$	2.175	2.015
Cyprus Cyp	0.754	0.699
Denmark Kr	9.43	8.63
Finland Mk	7.71	7.05
France Fr	6.18	5.73
Germany Dm	2.44	2.23
Greece Dr	380.00	365.00
Hong Kong \$	12.41	11.41
Ireland Pl	1.02	0.91
Israel Sh	5.1800	4.5400
Italy Lit	2002.00	2347.00
Japan Yen	179.80	183.60
Malay S	0.584	0.559
Netherlands Gld	2.705	2.475
New Zealand \$	2.38	2.16
Norway Kr	10.47	9.6
Portugal Esc	246.50	228.00
S Africa R	6.85	6.05
Spain Ptas	168.00	185.00
Sweden Kr	10.90	10.10
Switzerland Fr	1.90	1.80
Swedish Lira	1140.00	1060.00
USA \$	1.619	1.489

Notes: For small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

PLANNING A
BUSINESS
GOLF DAY IN 96?

LOOKING FOR AN
EXTRA DIMENSION
WITHOUT AFFECTING YOUR DAY

TAKE UP THE
CHALLENGE!

FOR FURTHER DETAILS AND THE EVENT
BROCHURE CALL OUR HOTLINE ON
0171 436 3415

THE TIMES
Mees Pierson
CORPORATE
GOLF
CHALLENGE

— ASSOCIATE SPONSORS —

— TITLE SPONSOR —

Mees Pierson
MERCHANT BANKERS SINCE 1720

Marrriott
HOTELS & RESORTS - SUITES

CITROËN

WATERFORD
CRYSTAL

GOLF
WORLD

□ Rail privatisation still on track □ No ifs and buts over ERM □ Wall Street quote for Rank?

Salmon leaps

□ ROGER SALMON'S early departure, an unusual concept in railway history, does not signal that the rail revolution he has played so great a part in realising, is in trouble. Far from it. Unlikely as it may seem, rail privatisation has built up steam and is on its way out of the station, travelling with too much momentum for Labour to have the courage to recall it.

In a sense, the franchise director's task changed in mid-stream. At the start, it focused on putting the 25 train operators into the private sector, with the safety factor that Railtrack, their main supplier, stayed in state hands. The priority changed to getting enough services out of British Rail fast enough to underwrite Railtrack's own sale. This task is done.

Franchising is well behind ministers' desired schedule, but many of the important franchises have been agreed or are on the way. By the time the long-serving Rothschild director quits the public arena he finds so uncomfortable, new franchising exercises will be suffering from election blight.

To get the train moving, Mr Salmon has had to ladle out largesse from taxpayers in amounts that are likely to prove embarrassing in retrospect. He has also had to make life easier for train operators to keep the

subsidies within some bounds. This meant persuading the rail regulator to abandon competition, which was originally one of the lynchpins of rail reform. It also meant taking so generous a view of minimum service that the courts intervened. Ministers had to issue lax new instructions to match.

By now, it is hard to remember when nobody wanted a rail franchise. But that was only 18 months ago. Had that persisted, Mr Salmon's job would have been impossible. As he admits, the structure has changed so much that there is no way of knowing what a reasonable subsidy might be. So the franchise director had to rely on there being competing bids and that meant being financially friendly and generous to potential bidders.

As a merchant banker dedicated to striking deals, Mr Salmon became a *bête noir* for Labour. An incoming Labour government can live with the Whitehall-honed subtleties of John Swift, the rail regulator. But the franchise directorate is so anathema to the Opposition, and

Mr Salmon so temperamentally out of sympathy, that Labour aims to abolish his post and hand what is left back to the rump of British Rail. That makes Opra a ship worth jumping even if its job is wearing out.

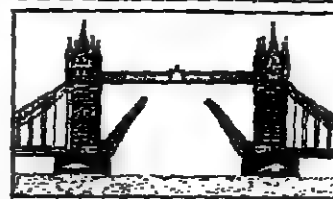
Even if Mr Salmon had stayed, it would have been many years before taxpayers could work out whether he did a good job. Certainly not until the first contracts have been worked out, an average of more than seven years after they were let. At this stage, it is a fair guess that taxpayers will not be the winners. Nothing in Labour's plans is likely to change that.

Gentlemen are wary of Verona

□ EUROS are going soft even before they are issued. When EU finance ministers gather in Verona today, they will find that the argument has changed radically since it became clear that the European currency would be anything but single.

Italians and Belgians still rely on being counted in at the door.

PENNINGTON



whatever the rules say, and who can be sure they are wrong. Brussels, Paris and Berlin are now assuming, however, that the Euro will start as a minority EU currency. The psychological shift this produces is only now beginning to show up. The City of London would be left out and marginalised. No more, instead, founding euro-users are afraid. They will lose national flexibility but may gain relatively little in exchange.

French, German and Dutch businesses are afraid less of each other than of Italian, British or non-EU rivals. Hence the pressure to curtail Kenneth Clarke and the rest into a new exchange-rate mechanism under the

sovereignty of the European central bank where they could be legally obliged to obey "single" currency rules. Outsiders would be crazy to agree, unless they see themselves simply as cadet members of the euro bloc.

The fewer countries convert to the euro, the more it is likely to be like an ersatz mark, to the continuing discomfort of France, but the relief of business in Italy, Spain *et al*, which suffered mark strength until 1993. If weaker brethren were inside, the euro would be weaker and comfortable to the French and Benelux economies. But this would not apply if Latin currencies were stuck in the outer circle.

If the euro is narrowly-based, however, it may also be distorted by use as a parallel currency in non-member states. This would present the European central bank with money management problems much bigger than the Bundesbank encountered as the mark became international.

Perhaps Nigel Lawson's dream that sterling could compete successfully with the mark would then become realistic. Being flexible could earn lower

interest rates, not just be a device to keep industry competitive. No wonder Verona is famed for obscure plots.

Gifford gives up the gong

□ RANK'S annual meeting, presided over by Sir Denys Henderson, former chairman of ICI, marked the end of Michael Gifford's 12-year reign as chief executive. Gifford's style was to duck the limelight on the basis that Rank's results should speak for themselves; an attitude that went down well with City institutions which account for an extraordinarily high 96 per cent of Rank's equity.

In the space of six years, Gifford, determined to refocus Rank, sold some £400 million worth of businesses, representing 70 per cent of the asset base. Acquisitions between 1986 and 1990 amounted to some £1.3 billion, culminating in the £900 million purchase of Mecca in 1990. Some £140 million was expended on video duplication and film laboratory operations

in the US, niche operations in which Rank, dominant in UK cinemas, holidays and bingo, has also emerged as market leader. During Gifford's reign, pre-tax profits rose from £69 million to £407 million, on turnover up from £743 million to £2.3 billion. Market capitalisation has, aptly, risen more than 12 times to £4.2 billion.

Gifford is succeeded by Andrew Teare, the former chief executive of English China Clays. Expansion is under way on both sides of the Atlantic, courtesy of the £620 million raised last year from the sale of the 40 per cent stake in Rank Xerox. Rank's ambitious association with Universal Studios Florida could well signal a Wall Street quote. Little more than 6 per cent of Rank's stock is currently held in the US.

Waiting for the tip

□ IT'S an ill wind. Sir Rocco remains chairman of Forte plc solely because Granada won its takeover bid. If the Forte family had won, the former chairman and chief executive was pledged to vacate the chair in favour of Anthony Tennant. As it is, he is staying in his seat until Granada has agreed the cheque. Sir Rocco, of all people, will surely not be put off if the waiters put the chairs on the tables around him.



Dermot Smurfit, left, and Gerry Fagan, finance director, are aware that destocking and oversupply are worrying analysts

Smurfit gives a warning as profits leap by 250%

BY CARL MORTIMER

JEFFERSON SMURFIT, the Irish packaging group, gave warning of weak demand for some of its products and a threat from increasing paper supplies as it reported a record pre-tax profit of £142.0 million, a 250 per cent increase over the result in 1994.

Smurfit shares were unmoved by the profits which Dermot Smurfit, deputy chairman, described as an outstanding and "an all-time high for an Irish company." However, signs of a price squeeze from destocking and oversup-

ply of linerboard are leading City packaging analysts to forecast a fall in the company's earnings.

Last year, earnings increased 233 per cent to 28p and the dividend for the year is 4p, up 50 per cent on 1994. The company is proposing a scrip dividend alternative.

Smurfit gave warning that the build-up of inventories was being worsened by weak demand for corrugated containers and increasing supply from new investment.

The company said: "We are in for a period of weak pricing

until demand catches up with the new higher capacity of our industry." Mr Smurfit said that cheap American kraftliner — linerboard made from virgin pulp — was being dumped in southern Europe, depressing prices.

He said that a shutdown by some producers for a month would remove the stock build-up but he said his company "was not predicting a strong pick-up".

Smurfit's profits for 1995 benefited from a full year contribution from Cellulose du Pin, the French company

acquired for £168 million in 1994, and price increases. In June, the company bought Les Papeteries du Limousin and a stake in Munksgård, a Swedish pulp and paper company.

Aside from acquisitions, Smurfit spent £147 million on the business last year but Mr Smurfit said capital expenditure would fall in the current year "south of £100 million."

Profit in mainland Europe rose from £134 million to £195 million last year, thanks to the Cellulose deal, while sharp increases in prices helped Smurfit's paper reclamation plants and mills. Later in the year, prices fell and customers delayed orders, causing downtime in the mills.

In the US, profits grew from £113 million to £146 million but waste paper prices were volatile and Smurfit shut down its mills to reduce excessive inventories.

Mr Smurfit said the company had no intention of splitting the roles of chairman and chief executive, currently both occupied by Michael Smurfit. "We think it is right that they are combined," he said but indicated the company is appointing a chief operating officer. It is expected the candidate will emerge from within the company.

Tempos, page 28

Tempos, page 28

Moss Bros at five-year high

BY SARAH BAGNALL

MOSS BROS shares rose 36p to a five-year high of 795p after the specialist menswear retailer reported a better than expected profit and a 50 per cent increase in the annual dividend.

Pre-tax profits rose 53 per cent from £7.4 million to a record £11.3 million in the year to January 27, on the back of a 23 per cent rise in sales to £87.5 million.

Stripping out the benefits of the 22 new stores opened during the year, like-for-like sales rose 9 per cent. The

specialist menswear group ended the year with 128 shops, of which 54 traded under the Savoy Tailors Guild banner, 57 as the Suit Company and the balance as Cecil Gee.

Rowland Gee, managing director, said that the group planned to open up to 50 new stores over the next three years, as well as expanding existing sites. Capital expenditure is expected to fall from £7.5 million to £5 million in the current year.

The group ended the year

with cash balances of £20.3 million. Mr Gee would not comment on a rumoured Moss Bros bid for Austin Reed beyond saying: "We have plenty to do as the business is currently constituted."

The final dividend was lifted from 9p to 13p, making a total for the year of 18p, up from 12p. The dividend, due May 31, is being paid out of earnings of 42.5p a share, up from 27.83p last time.

Tempos, page 28

Rentokil set to raise BET offer

BY ERIC REGULY



Clark critical

RENTOKIL is today expected to raise its bid for BET, the business services group, by 10p to 25p a share in an effort to win its hostile takeover battle.

Rentokil has until Friday to raise its £1.9 billion offer, but analysts said it probably would move earlier to give it more time to complete the underwriting. The company has offered nine new Rentokil shares plus 8 in cash for every 20 BET shares. At yesterday's prices, Rentokil was off 5p to 363p

while BET lost 1p to 207p — the bid values BET shares at about 202p.

Some institutional shareholders are expecting a tight fight if Rentokil opts to raise its bid by only 10p or 15p. Said one: "That would not be enough for us. If they pitch it that low, there would be a genuine question of whether it would be accepted."

The shareholder said he valued BET at 25p to 28p a share. BET's share price, however, indicates that investors do not expect the new bid

to be pitched within that range.

In its defence, BET forecast a 28 per cent rise in full-year profits to £142 million before tax, and committed to raise its dividend by 27.5 per cent to 5.1p. It also predicted a 10 per cent rise in group turnover to £1.94 billion.

John Clark, chief executive of BET, has said that the offer "seems to be a desperate attempt by Rentokil to use BET's superior growth to maintain its own targets at BET shareholders' expense."

Yule Catto payout rises 14%

BY PAUL DURMAN

YULE CATTO, the specialty chemicals group, has maintained its strong track record by lifting annual pre-tax profits by 16 per cent to £33.1 million.

Lord Catto, chairman, was optimistic about this year's prospects: "With the usual vigilance on costs and the sustained motivation of our employees, we expect once more to drive higher profits from our operations."

He said the group had done well to overcome widely fluctuating raw material prices. Many of its chemical companies still managed to increase their market share.

Yule Catto is paying a final dividend of 4.8p, raising the total by 14 per cent to 8p a share.

Alpha fears over Granada stake sale

BY MARIANNE CURPHEY

ALPHA AIRPORTS, the inflight catering and retail group in which Granada has a 25 per cent stake, said yesterday it was keen to remain an independent company but that a takeover was "an outstanding possibility".

Richard Gold, Alpha's finance director, said: "It is an open secret that Granada wants to sell its stake and has appointed Lazards as an adviser. Although we have had no formal talks with Granada, we expect to hear from them in the next month or two."

"Our preference is to remain independent, but with a 25 per cent stake available in the open marketplace we realise there is an opportunity for a strategic buyer. That could not take place without the agreement of the Alpha board."

Mr Gold is to retire next month and will be replaced by

Stuart Siddal. Alpha's pre-tax profit of £20.6 million, for the 12 months to January 31, disappointed the City, which had been expecting figures closer to the £21.4 million of 1994-95.

Turnover was up 16 per cent to £552.9 million after acquisitions which included DynAir, the US aviation services group. In August last year, DynAir's six-month contribution helped to offset costs in the US and France.

In the UK, despite increases in activity and passenger numbers, some of Alpha's clients reduced their spending on passenger catering, which affected profit margins.

Earnings per share were down slightly in 1994-95 to 9.25p from 10.3p, but the total dividend rises to 5p from 4.6p, with a final 3.25p.

Tempos, page 28

Redland close to Braas deal

BY PAUL DURMAN

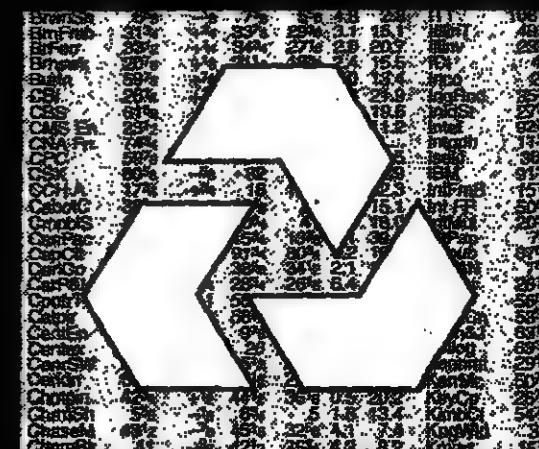
REDLAND, the building materials group, is close to a deal on the restructuring of its European roof tiling business.

The company plans to combine its tiling interests in the United Kingdom, France, Benelux and Spain into Braas, the German tile maker in which Redland holds a 51 per cent stake. An agreement with Braas family shareholders is expected within the month.

Redland is thought to want to raise its stake in Braas to 60 per cent, the maximum the Braas family will allow. Braas will become Europe's largest tiling business, with annual sales of £1.3 billion.

Redland is also close to selling its UK brick-making business, with the venture capitalist CINVen and Wienerberger, the Austrian brick company, regarded as the favourites to buy.

Where is the best place to go for instant Share Dealing?



Sell your shares at any of NatWest's 280 Instant Share Dealing branches and you'll normally find the money in the account of your choice 5 working days later. There's no need to send paperwork through the post or wait for a cheque to be sent to you.

Whether you're selling or buying, simply walk in, check the latest share price, and walk out minutes later with confirmation of the deal in your hand. It's as quick and easy as that.

You don't even have to bank with NatWest either. Just bring in some identification confirming your name,

signature and permanent address such as a full UK driving licence (and your share certificates, if selling), and you too can enjoy the convenience of Instant Share Dealing in over 900 leading shares.

Call 0800 200 400

WEEKDAYS 8.00am to 8.00pm
WEEKENDS 9.00am to 4.00pm

For details of your nearest Instant Share Dealing branch, and our competitive dealing charges, please call the number above.

NatWest
More than just a bank

"Customers who don't bank with NatWest will have to pay by cheque when buying shares. Please bear in mind that the value of stock market investments, and the income from them, may go down as well as up, and you may not recover the amount of your original investment. National Westminster Bank Plc is regulated by the Financial Services Authority and FSA. Share dealing services are provided by NatWest Stockbrokers Limited, a Member of the London Stock Exchange and regulated by the Securities and Futures Authority. National Westminster Bank Plc. Registered Office 41 Lombury, London EC2P 2BP. Registered Number 929327. England. Ref No. 10028

THE
TIMES
CITY
DIARY

Stamp of
disapproval

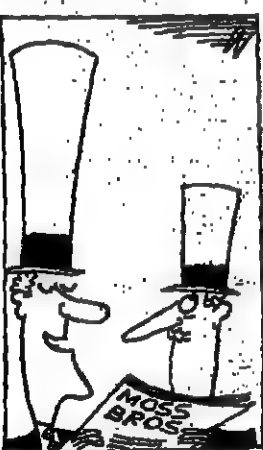
POSTAGE rates were raised by 10 per cent in Germany yesterday, less than a month before the German Post Office's court case against Citibank.

The Bonn Post Office is claiming £156 million in excess postage against Citibank, which routinely mails credit card bills to German customers from its European accounts centre in Holland, where rates are at least 20 per cent lower. Although it is illegal for a German organisation to mail letters to Germans from outside the country, Citibank could well win the impending case.

Backed by the Dutch Post Office, Citibank is arguing that it re-mails from Holland because its 24-hour service is far superior, not because it is cheaper than its German counterpart.

Strike a light

THE ruthless strategy behind the Headlam Group's annual results is out. When Ian "cost cutting" Kirkham, chief executive of the floor-covering distributors, acquired one of a number of small companies in November last year, he also took on 15 local salesmen, who insisted on coming into the office every Friday to write up their reports. Kirkham, however, wanted the salesmen out of the office and on the road. Unbeknown to them, he stacked up their desks and struck a match to the pile on Bonfire Night.



New life

DICK BARFIELD, 49, is going it alone at the end of June, when John Thomson replaces him as chief investment manager at Standard Life. Barfield, who joined the company in 1970 as an actuarial student and was appointed a director of the Stock Exchange in 1995, will be making the most of his knowledge of financial markets and companies in an advisory capacity from home. Now is the time to take to the hills and hither, says Barfield, who currently lives with his wife and two cats ten miles outside the city of Edinburgh. "We are also looking to get a new dog," he says.

Nigerian scam

THE latest in a series of "scam letters" from Nigeria tells the pitiful tale of one Ambrose Omoh, who stole \$75.5 million by oversteating a government contract. To get the money out of the country, he is promising a 100 per cent guarantee to investors who surrender their headed notepaper and quote their bank account number. It goes on: "I quite believe that you will protect our interest by talking this deal strictly confidential, as we are still in government services, which we intend to retire from peacefully at the end of this deal."

WHILE men dream of a study of their own, women just after a designer kitchen, according to a survey by estate agents Knight Frank. When looking for property, women sniff out an Aga and men head straight for the billiard room.

MORAG PRESTON

ECONOMIC VIEW

JANET BUSH



Windfalls debate disguises risk to manufacturing jobs

Divisions among the analysts don't tell the whole story, says Janet Bush

THE undisputed mutual consensus that erupted recently between two of Britain's best-known monetarist economists has been a welcome piece of vaudeville for analysts discontented with this year's interminable winter.

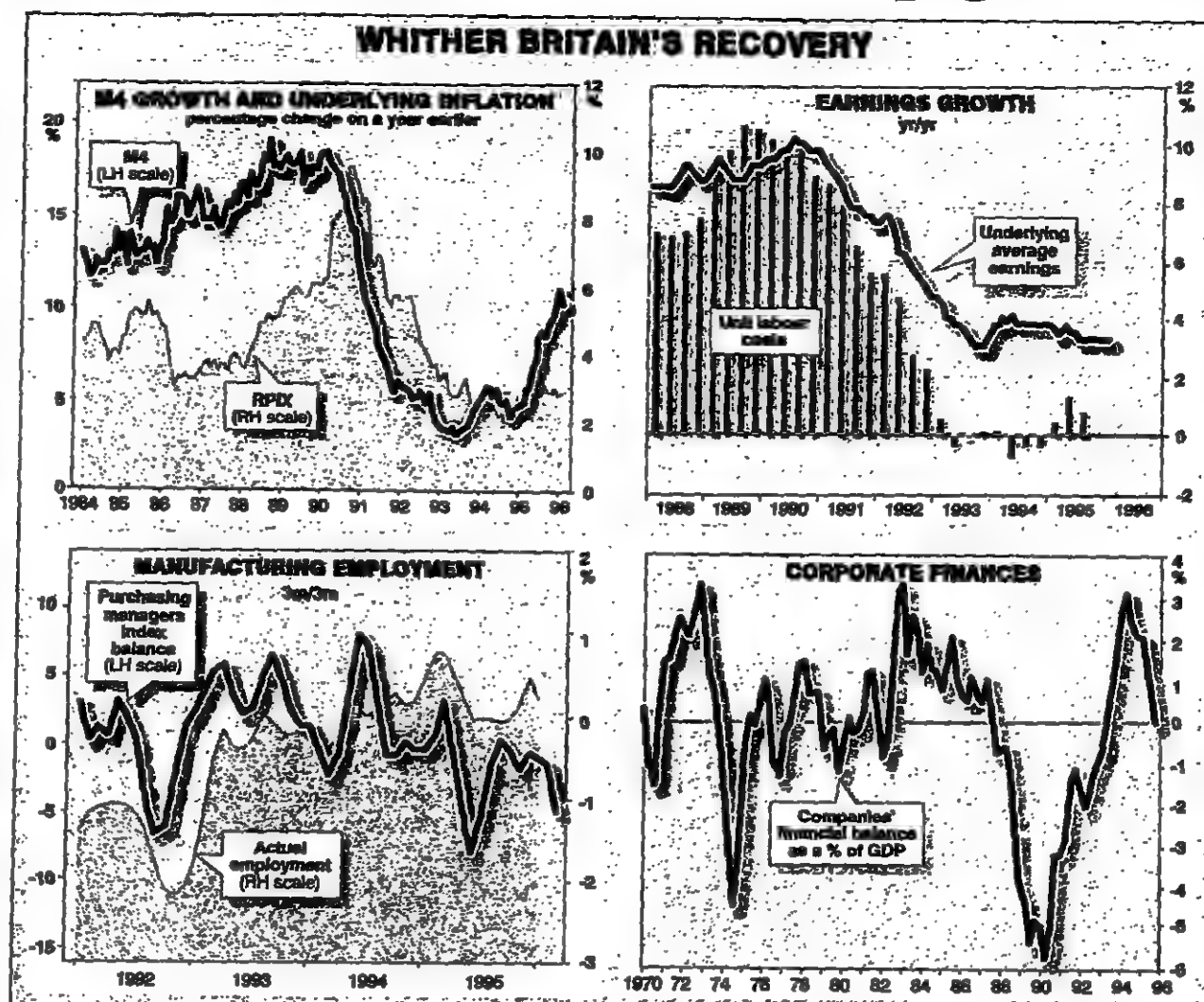
Last month, Professor Patrick Minford accused fellow advisers to the Chancellor of counselling caution — which he thinks amounts to political suicide. He called for another 2 per cent off base rates or — even better — for Kenneth Clarke to resign and make way for someone Professor Minford thinks more sensible. That provoked Professor Tim Congdon into apoplexy. He called Professor Minford a menace and a dangerous deflationist and said that it was impossible to have a proper argument with him.

Beyond the insults is a genuinely cavernous gap in economic perception, which can be replicated across the City. One side of the argument is the view that strong consumer spending will power the economy to healthy growth this year, that the inflation target may be under threat and that interest rates need to be raised.

Professor Congdon is in this camp. In his submission to this week's report to the Chancellor by his independent forecasting panel, he argues at length that M4 money supply currently growing at around 10 per cent year-on-year cannot be reconciled with inflation of 2.5 per cent or less, and that the rate of money growth will have to be reduced to 5 per cent if the target is to be hit. He argues that there is already, or could soon be, a good case for raising interest rates.

The other camp believes consumer spending will grow, but not dramatically; that the weakness of manufacturing will drag the whole economy lower; and that lower rates are needed to bolster growth. Professor Minford is in this camp (his call for 2 per cent off rates is so singular one assumes that he is holed up in a one-man bivouac). He believes that the current stagnation in manufacturing, as firms totter under the weight of huge involuntary stockpiles, could turn into something a lot nastier if interest rates are not cut.

One of the apparently unresolvable points of difference is in interpreting the potential impact on consumer spending of various windfalls in the pipeline — maturing Tessa, bonuses paid out by merging banks and building



societies, and rebates from electricity companies.

The six-person forecasting panel disagrees on this point, of course. Gavin Davies of Goldman Sachs and Bridget Rosewell of Business Strategies see the biggest positive effect from windfalls, predicting that they will add 0.6 per cent to consumption this year and 1.1 per cent next year. Professor Congdon sees 0.6 per cent this year but only around 0.4 per cent in 1997.

Professor Minford baulks at this. Indeed, in his submission to the Chancellor he even suggests an ulterior motive: "I suspect that the weakness of the banana argument is secretly understood by its proponents but that it is produced as one of a series of fig leaves for the unshakable prejudice that we must keep on hammering inflation until it is really, really dead."

Perhaps it is worth bringing in another monetarist to inform this debate. Peter Warburton of Robert Fleming Securities firmly believes that, if Mr Clarke is counting on windfalls to propel consumer spending 3.5 per cent higher, he is whistling in the dark. He notes, for example, that there were phenomenal opportunities for financing additional spending last year. Individuals accumulated gilts, PEPs and unit trusts but parted with about £20 billion in shares (a lot of them in privatised utilities subject to takeover bids).

All in all, individuals liquidated a net £13 billion in securities but none of this huge investment spilled into consumption. Mr Warburton

points out that additions to liquid savings swamped net disposals of securities. Why should we then believe that people are any more likely to spend available cash this year than last?

It is worth noting that, despite all this contention, only one independent forecaster of the 43 monitored every month by the Treasury is more optimistic on consumer spending growth than the Chancellor's 3.5 per cent. The other 42 are all lower and the average is 3 per cent. So, even if Professors Minford and Congdon were to agree on this point, they still wouldn't share the Chancellor's optimism.

The debate on windfalls will run and run. But there is another point to make in the current, broader debate on the economy's prospects. Everyone has noted that there is a huge gap between the strength of consumption and the weakness of manufacturing industry and that the two are entirely separate. The assumption seems to be that the economy will be OK even if manufacturing splutters along with no growth because the mighty British consumer will come to the rescue. Many economists pointed to a healthy rise in the output of consumer goods in February's industrial production figures as a sign that everything will be all right once manufacturers have got rid of excess stocks. But the truth is that durable consumer goods account for only 6 per cent of total manufacturing output.

Ian Shepherdson of HSBC Markets believes that it is

disingenuous to believe that consumers will march on regardless of the doldrums in industry. As he puts it: "Consumers are simply producers going shopping and bankrupt producers do not make for voracious shoppers." The simple point he is making is that companies stuck with huge stocks and falling demand in key home and export markets are likely to be on the verge of a new round of job-shedding.

In January, the manufacturing sector shed 27,000 jobs, the biggest single monthly clear-out for three years. Mr Shepherdson said he would not be surprised to see 100,000 manufacturing jobs lost this year and that his firm's forecast for 5 per cent base rates at the end of this year "looks more like a necessary condition for decent growth in consumption and the economy as a whole than a recipe for an inflationary boomlet."

The most recent purchasing managers' survey appears to back this view of weaker employment prospects, with its employment index falling for the third month. This has proved quite a good indicator of actual employment.

The other strand of this argument — negative in its implications for the path of the economy this year — is that companies are no longer flush with cash. In the fourth quarter, industrial and commercial companies posted a deficit of £664 million, the first minus balance since the first quarter of 1993. One of the reasons was the 33.7 per cent increase in dividend payments. With average earnings growth still at

low levels, these dividend payments provided a useful boost to disposable income last year.

But with companies now in deficit, such a bonanza is most unlikely this year. Job losses are more likely.

The glass half-full brigade talk about building society windfalls: their glass half-empty colleagues point to the risks of hard-pressed manufacturers shedding labour. But a recent *Times* reader's letter might bring a useful perspective to both these views. He wrote: "Cheltenham & Gloucester was taken over by Lloyds Bank. This has indeed resulted in large credits appearing in people's investment accounts... I myself was made redundant, along with many others, from one of the constituent parts of C&G a year or so earlier, in what I now see as a downsizing to make the society more attractive to any predators." Such a commercial equation does not allow unadulterated optimism.

A mountain to climb for Swiss merger

Patricia Tchan on the overtures made to UBS by Credit Suisse

THERE is absolutely no financial need for Union Bank of Switzerland and CS Holding, parent of the Credit Suisse bank, to merge. As, respectively, the biggest and the second-biggest banks in their domestic markets, and having huge international investment banking operations, both are big enough and strong enough to continue quite happily as they are for some time. However, in a cleverly worded statement on Tuesday, CS Holding set the merger ball rolling by setting out, for public consumption, all the reasons for its decision to push its bigger rival into holding talks.

Although there is no obvious need for a merger, there is, superficially at least, clear logic for the two to get together. Switzerland has too many banks and too many high street branches, and the banks face emerging competition from telephone banking. They must make huge investments to stay competitive. There is a widely acknowledged need for consolidation in the Swiss retail banking community.

CS Holding was early in the process when, in 1993, it took over Swiss Volksbank. However, with hindsight, according to John Leonard, banking analyst with Salomon Brothers in London, the deal came too early and was too expensive.

Now the bank is active again. Apparently reluctantly, CS Holding has been forced to issue a statement after reports of a confidential telephone conversation last week between Rainer Gut, its chairman, and Nikolaus Senn, chairman of UBS, leaked to Zurich's *Tages-Anzeiger* newspaper.

In the statement, the bank cleverly denied rumours that it was planning to rock the replacement of Dr Senn as chairman of UBS by Robert Studer, an executive. It had been whispered that CS Holding would back Martin Ebner's BK Vision, the investment fund that is UBS's largest shareholder, in plans to oppose Mr Studer's nomination at a shareholder meeting next Tuesday.

Mr Ebner's opposition to the nomination of Mr Studer and other directors was

prompted by his battle with UBS's board over implementation of a scheme to unify its share structure.

However, analysts say that, by denying its plans to back Mr Ebner, CS Holding was placing over the UBS directors the threat of switching its support.

CS also made clear in its statement that it wanted the UBS directors to put the matter to shareholders, saying that, in their telephone conversation, the two chairmen had agreed "that a decision of such importance had to be made not by them, but by the shareholders."

Peter Thorne, banking analyst with Paribas, said: "CS Holding is pushing the issue and has been very aggressive over the last few years. UBS has been stalwart in not changing itself in Switzerland." To merge or not to merge, he said, "is a very difficult thing to call."

Research issued yesterday by Datamonitor, the consultancy, suggested Switzerland's financial institutions "are as vulnerable as any to the on-going problems faced by the international banking community."

The real logic for a merger is the potential for cost savings by taking surplus capacity out of the Swiss market. Mr Leonard said that, based on conservative US models, annual cost savings available to the combined group could be \$2.2 billion (£1.08 billion), though he said it would take three or four years to get there. There is also doubt about whether the Swiss authorities would let the banks suffer the pain of up to 15,000 job cuts to achieve the savings.

Tonight will see whether UBS can be bounced into agreeing a deal by its more opportunistic rival. Given the difficulties involved in putting together the Swiss retail network, the likely loss of clients when investment banking operations are put together, the regulatory and monopoly issues in Switzerland and the US and the very different management cultures of the two, Mr Leonard said he has little doubt about the verdict from the UBS board tonight. "I expect a polite thanks but no thanks," he said.

Jonathan Prynn on a sudden departure at Opra

Brief encounter on the railway

THE sudden departure of Roger Salmon, the mercurial and temperamental head of Opra, the Government's passenger rail privatisation agency, brings to an end a brief but extraordinary career in public service.

Mr Salmon was appointed to the £130,000 a year position in January 1993 and given one of the most sensitive and politically charged jobs within the gift of Government. A banker with a first-class mathematics degree from Cambridge with little or no experience in public relations was not the most obvious choice for such a high profile role. But he was well known to ministers and respected for his impressive problem-solving intellect.

However, it was clear from day one that the man responsible for selling off the railways had failed to grasp the scale of the political difficulties of the task ahead of him. Assailed on all sides, Mr Salmon quickly gained a reputation in government as an unsafe pair of hands. His early press conferences were often hijacked by Brian Mawhinney, the then Transport Secretary and his ministers from Marsham Street.

Mr Salmon, who is keen practitioner of Vipassana, a form of Buddhist meditation, was noticeably uncomfortable dealing with the media and is said not to have enjoyed having to "sell" the privatisation policy for the Government. Although a believer in the system, he studiously sidestepped questions about his personal views on the ideology behind it. At times



Salmon: keen mediator

this left the impression that his heart was not fully behind the sell-off.

He also rarely gave interviews on the main opinion forming programmes, such as BBC Radio 4's *Today* programme and BBC TV's *Newsnight*, despite the political future that was erupting about his ears. While admired for his powers of delegation, he was rarely seen publicly defending his allocation of hundreds of millions of pounds of public money.

The nadir of his three-year term in office was during the months surrounding Christmas last year, the time when the first franchises were being sold. What

should have been his moment of triumph descended into farce when the first sales were twice blocked by court actions and the sale of LTS Rail had to be suspended amid allegations of ticket fraud.

Colleagues close to Mr Salmon say that he came near to resigning at that time and even after being persuaded to stay decided that he would make way for a successor within months. However, since the low point, Mr Salmon's fortunes and his reputation have begun to recover. Two franchises are now successfully up and running in the private sector and three more will have been sold by the end of the month. With a following wind, all but a tiny handful of franchises will have been sold by next Spring.

Mr Salmon feels he has done his job and that it is safe for him to return to the scholarly anonymity of the world of finance. He leaves a half finished privatisation and an organisation that it almost certain to be abolished if Labour gets in at the election. Close colleagues say he believes he is leaving on a high, with his place in privatisation history assured. A less charitable view is that he has left a fractured industry that will take years to recover from the damage he has inflicted on it.

But with Labour unlikely to reverse the franchising process, his legacy is likely to be as long lasting, although hopefully more benign, than that other great bogey man of the train enthusiast world, Dr Beeching.

SCOTTISH WIDOWS
FUND AND LIFE
ASSURANCE SOCIETY
NOTICE OF
ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

Notice is hereby given that the 182nd Annual General Meeting of the Members of the Society will be held at the Head Office, 15 Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh on Tuesday 7 May 1996 at 2.30pm for the following purposes:

- To consider the Accounts and Balance Sheets for the year ended 31 December 1995 and the Reports of the Directors and Auditors.
- To re-elect Mr R H Davey, Mr W H Main, Dr C Masters and Mr D C Ritchie as Directors.
- To fix the remuneration of Directors.
- To re-appoint Price Waterhouse as Auditors.
- To authorise the Directors to fix the remuneration of the Auditors for the current year.
- To transact any other ordinary business proper to an Annual General Meeting.

Forms of Proxy for the use of Members of the Society who are unable to be present at the Meeting, but who may wish to vote, may be obtained on application to the undersigned. To be effective, Proxies must reach the Society's Head Office not less than two clear working days before the time for holding the Meeting. A proxy need not be a Member of the Society.

Questions may be submitted from Members who themselves or through their Proxy intend to be present at the Meeting. These should be in writing and lodged with the undersigned not less than four clear working days before the Meeting.

T B Houston SSC
Group Legal Adviser and Secretary
15 Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh EH16 5BU
3 April 1996

ACCOUNTANCY

Be vigilant on tax reforms

**Nigel Doran
and Ashley
Greenbank on
new rules for
corporate debt**

The Finance Bill 1996, which will become law early next month, is set to revolutionise the way in which companies are taxed on interest, profits and losses on transactions in corporate bonds and gilts.

The reasons given for the reform include the simplification of the tax system.

Although the new legislation is not easy to follow, it will sweep away dozens of hundreds of pages of difficult legislation.

The reform is also a prerequisite for the development of the official gilt strips market for which the previous tax regime was wholly unsuited.

For tax advisers, the new regime represents a logical conclusion to two earlier reforms.

These were the rules on foreign exchange gains and losses in the Finance Act 1993 and the reform of the taxation of financial instruments in the Finance Act 1994.

Both of these sought to align the tax and accounting treatment. The same approach is being adopted in the new rules for corporate and government debt.

A tax system based on the accounting treatment will be more coherent and rational



Ashley Greenbank, left, and Nigel Doran say the reforms will end much difficult legislation

than the old law, which

brought with anomalies.

For instance, holding companies received no relief for interest paid on non-bank short-term debt and no tax relief was available to any company for a loss incurred in buying its long-term debt at a premium. Equally, no tax was charged on a profit made on buying in debt at a discount. Those anomalies are now removed.

Only two accounting methods are authorised: the accruals basis and the mark-to-market basis. Both must conform to normal accountancy practice.

Industrial and commercial companies will tend to use the accruals basis, while financial institutions will be the main users of the mark-to-market basis.

Most of the difficulties in the new legislation arise where it requires a departure from the normal accounting treatment. As a starting point, only an acceptable accruals basis of accounting will be permitted where the parties to the loan relationship are, or have been, connected at any time in the past two years.

In spite of the changes made in standing committee, the test of connection remains

extremely wide. It may, in particular, have an impact on management buyouts and other venture capital transactions. A test based on economic ownership may have been more appropriate and would not have amounted to a significant loophole in the legislation.

Some of the anti-avoidance rules can also give rise to unexpected tax charges. For example, interest paid between connected parties more than 12 months after it has accrued will not be deductible unless the lender is also taxed as the interest accrues under the new regime. There will,

therefore, be good reasons for groups to ensure that borrowers are provided with alternative finance so that interest is always paid on time or to avoid interest-bearing debt altogether where a connected lender is outside the new regime.

The wider use by groups of debt issued at a discount will not solve these problems.

In fact, where the holder is connected with the borrower, some discounted securities will be even less attractive under the new regime than they were under the old legislation.

In the past, the tax advantages of deep discount securities were eliminated in a way that produced a neutral tax result.

Under the new rules, an asymmetrical tax treatment can arise: the borrower may not be entitled to a deduction for the discount on a bond held by a connected lender until it is paid, but the holder may be taxed on the discount as it accrues.

Perhaps the most controversial anti-avoidance rule is that which prohibits deductions for interest payments or losses arising from transactions in debts for "unallowable purposes".

Unallowable purposes include any activities that are outside the charge to corporation tax.

We assume this provision is directed at activities outside the jurisdictional scope of UK tax, but its precise ambit is unclear.

Unallowable purposes also include the securing of a tax advantage for any person. This is defined by reference to existing anti-avoidance rules from which there is an exemption for bona fide commercial transactions and a clearance procedure.

No such exemption and no clearance procedure are to be available here.

In general, this is a welcome reform. However, vigilance will be required to avoid those aspects that represent traps for the unwary.

Nigel Doran and Ashley Greenbank are members of the corporate tax group at Macfarlanes.

ROBERT BRUCE

Thoughtful approach needed to fill the void

A BIT of a void has opened up in the accountancy profession. It is not that there is a shortage of issues to face. If anything, the accountancy profession is faced with more challenging and serious issues than ever before — and they show no signs of lessening. The void is in the thought processes.

Until the collapse of the merger proposals for CIMA, the management accounting body, and the English ICA, there had been a presumption that the way forward for the profession as a whole was through gradual unification. A whole generation of accountants had, when they lifted their eyes from the work of the moment, been focused on larger, more centralised structures to enable the profession to continue the extraordinary growth in influence that has characterised its place in the last half of this century.

Now that agenda has evaporated. The goal of one British accounting body and the possibility of a pan-European accounting body to follow has been abandoned. It may well come about in piecemeal fashion and come together as a loose federation. But the grand design has been quickly parcelled up and stored deep in the archives.

What follows is less clear. The focus has changed abruptly. New policies need to be thought through and put into place. The cynicism of the wider membership of the profession needs to be addressed.

The profession is seen by its humbler members as having stumbled into ludicrously expensive schemes, such as regulation. They can look at their cheque stubs for evidence. A newly qualified member of the Scots ICA in 1990 paid a subscription of £125 a year. Six years later, during a period of low inflation and recession, it has risen to £200.

Compared with other subscriptions, such as golf clubs for example, it is still low. But that is not the point. Much of it is seen as disappearing into a regulatory black hole. The old joke about a yacht being a hole in the ocean into which you poured pound notes could easily be swapped with the profession's disciplinary schemes.

The accountancy bodies know that they have no choice but to keep the schemes going. Governments will allow no other option for the simple reason that they would otherwise have to pick up the tab themselves. But that is no comfort to members.

No new policies will address the basics of trying to keep members happier and better informed. But that again is more of a rolling

policy than anything which properly addresses the problem of the void. And it also holds dangers, as the collapse of the Law Society into a populist quagmire has already shown.

Similarly, new initiatives, like last week's launch of proposals to create an independent oversight board for the profession, will move the agenda. If that scheme comes to fruition it will prove a useful and highly public sounding board for the profession. But the shift is also visible in its creation. It has come about through a bottom-up rather than a top-down process.

The old political forces within the profession may be changing. Or it may simply be that the people at the top of the tree are so exhausted by all the ultimately fruitless work of the last few years that they are, for the time being, waving more enthusiastic souls through from the next tier down.

But when the processes settle down once more there will be a need to take a serious

look at what needs to be done. First, that means greater resources need to be put behind technical matters. Second, the developing profession should ensure that it is agile enough to take advantage of the opportunities that in an information age, are coming at it from all sides and at alarming speeds.

If I were to say that the English ICA has taken a sensible step in setting up a working party to look at the issues, members could be excused a hollow laugh. However, this appears, for once, to be a working party in the right place and at the right time.

It is called the 2005 project, and it seeks, straightforwardly enough, to look at what the profession and the world may look like ten years hence, and what strategies should be put into place to ensure that accountants are central to the needs of that future business world. The working party will analyse the economic, social and technological forces which it expects to shape the future needs of the business world.

It will consult widely to ensure that its views on the nature of changes ahead are solidly based. It will publish its findings later this year and will then, after taking further responses into account, attempt to develop a strategy.

It also hopes that it could become a catalyst for incorporating long-term planning into the institute's thinking on a continuing basis. It is just this type of thoughtful work which will fill the void. And it is a refreshing change to the crisis management that has been prevalent in the past.



ROBERT BRUCE

Taking guard at Chelmsford

THE upheavals in the English ICA's technical directorate continue. Having issued a strategy document late last year saying that the directorate intended to be "a centre of technical excellence that is recognised as the undisputed leader in its field" it now finds that it has lost its own leader. Or to be more precise its technical director, Arthur Andersen alumnus Bruce Pickering, is leaving. As he is a keen Essex supporter and the cricket

season starts shortly, members seeking technical advice in the future would be well advised to drop into the county ground at Chelmsford.

Fighting shy

EVEN English chartered accountants are fighting shy of their finest traditions. In the week after the great beef scare the Leith's restaurant in the basement at the English ICA headquarters had a solution.

Dutch beef was being served with some style. But the stiff upper lip trembled. A week later what is known as "the bottom line special" had become non-British and non-beef. But had, as members found to their relief, stopped short of going the whole hog and becoming vegetarian.

Soft sell

WE are well into the danger zone for the tax self-assessment

regime. And Ernst & Young knows how to respond to a panic. "The cavalry has arrived in the form of EY/DP plus", trumpets a press release. Sadly this does not mean the firm is sending in a boarding party at the Inland Revenue's HQ just down the Thames at Somerset House to sort them out. It means they have some software to sell. Details on 0171 931 2700.

ROBERT BRUCE

ANY OTHER BUSINESS

Court of Appeal

Law Report April 11 1996

Chancery Division

Failure to notify council not fatal

Regina v Marsh

Before Lord Justice Kennedy, Mr Justice Mummery and Judge Grippon [Judgment March 28]

The failure to notify the local authority of the intended prosecution of a young person in accordance with section 58(1) of the Children and Young Persons Act 1969, as amended, did not render all subsequent proceedings a nullity; the subsections were directory rather than mandatory.

The Court of Appeal, Criminal Division, so held in dismissing an appeal by Dwayne Douglas Alan Marsh against his conviction, on a plea of guilty, in December 1995, at Southwark Crown Court (Mr Recorder Tucker Owen) of aggravated vehicle taking and driving while disqualified for which he was sentenced to eight months' detention in a young offender institution and disqualified for driving for two years. No separate penalty was imposed for a conviction of using a vehicle without insurance.

Section 5 of the Children and Young Persons Act 1969 provides: "(8) It shall be duty of a person who decides to lay an information

in respect of an offence in a case where... the offender is a young person to give notice of the decision to the appropriate local authority..."

Section 34(3) of the 1969 Act, as amended by section 108(4) of the Children Act 1989 and section 108(1) of the Criminal Justice and Public Order Act 1994, provides: "In the case of a person who has not attained the age of eighteen but has attained such lower age as the secretary of state may by order specify, no proceedings... for an offence shall be begun in any court unless the person proposing to bring proceedings has, in addition to any notice falling to be given by him to a local authority in pursuance of section... 58(1) of this Act, given notice to a probation officer for the area for which the court acts..."

Mr John Lyons, assigned by the Registrar of Criminal Appeals, for the appellant, Mr Howard Vagg for the prosecution.

JUDGE GRISON, giving the judgment of the court, said that shortly after the appellant had been sentenced his solicitor discovered that there had been a breach

of the provisions of section 58(1) and 34(3) of the 1969 Act, as amended. In consequence the matter was re-listed before the trial judge under the slip rule with a view to the proceedings being heard on the basis that the proceedings had been a nullity.

At that hearing the judge accepted a request to adjourn his ruling until after the Queen's Bench Divisional Court had given their judgment in a similar case, *Director of Public Prosecutions v Cottrell* (The Times February 22 1996) which had been heard in the Divisional Court before Lord Justice Saville and Mr Justice Belding on January 31, 1996.

The last available date open to the trial judge to deal with the sentence under the slip rule was February 1 but the judgment in *Cottrell* was not given until February 8. The trial judge therefore agreed to certify the case as fit for appeal against conviction.

The point on appeal was therefore the simple and straightforward one of whether sections 58(1) and 34(3) were mandatory, in which case the proceedings were a nullity, or directory, in which case

they were valid. In *Cottrell* the court's attention was drawn to section 56(1) which provided, among other things, that no proceedings should be invalidated by reason of a contravention of any provision "of this section".

However, subsections (1) to (7) were never brought into force and were eventually repealed by the Criminal Justice Act 1991. Nevertheless there was no reason for supposing that Parliament intended, if subsections (1) to (7) were to be abandoned, that in that event a breach of subsection (8) would have the effect of invalidating proceedings.

Lord Justice Saville and Mr Justice Belding therefore came to the conclusion in that case that the subsection was a directory provision and could see no good reason why Parliament should have intended the opposite in relation to section 34(3).

Their Lordships adopted the reasons put forward in *Cottrell* and it accordingly followed that the appeal would be dismissed.

Solicitors: Crown Prosecution Service, Operations Group.

Wannell v Rotwell (Inspector of Taxes)

Before Mr Justice Robert Walker [Judgment March 29]

Losses from speculative financial activities undertaken by a taxpayer were not losses sustained from a trade carried on by him on a commercial basis and thus were not available for relief against income tax.

Mr Justice Robert Walker so held in a reserved judgment in the Chancery Division dismissing an appeal by Mr I. F. P. L. Wannell from the determination of a deputy special commissioner (Mr Paul de Vell) disallowing relief for the years 1985-86 to 1987-88 of £5,760, £23,453 and £25,217 respectively.

Section 168(1) of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1970, now section 380 of the Income and Corporation Taxes Act 1988, provides for a person sustaining a loss in any trade to make a claim for relief from income tax.

Section 170 of the 1970 Act, now section 384 of the 1988 Act, provides: "(1) A loss... shall not be available for relief under section 168 unless it is shown that... the trade being carried on is a commercial trade and with a view to the realisation of profits..."

Mr Patrick Way for Mr Wannell; Mr Timothy Brennan for the Crown.

MR JUSTICE ROBERT WALKER said that Mr Wannell had worked for a commodity futures dealer before deciding in 1986 to set up on his own. He did so with very basic equipment, a fax, telephone, market reports and using the drawing room of his

private residence as his office. He did not subscribe to a full screen service. He did not buy either commodity futures or shares as assets to be held but aimed at quick turnover and quick profits.

On a typical day there might have been between eight and 10 conversations between Mr Wannell and his broker. However, in the only complete year of assessment when Mr Wannell was entering into transactions in both shares and commodities, there were in all 30 pairs of purchase and sale transactions.

The commissioner concluded that because of his lack of commercial organisation, Mr Wannell, even if carrying on trading activities, could not have been doing so on a commercial basis.

The expression "on a commercial basis" did not appear to have been considered by the court; a useful approach might be to view "commercial" as the antithesis of

"uncommercial". A trade might be conducted in an uncommercial way.

The distinction was between the serious trader who, whatever his shortcomings in skill, experience or capital, was seriously interested in profit, and the amateur or dilettante. Doubtless there would be difficult borderline cases for decision and such borderline cases could as well occur in Bond Street as at a car boot sale.

Here the commissioner found that "a case which is so close to the trading borderline because of its lack of commercial organisation was bound to be on the wrong side of the section 170 borderline". It seemed likely that he had had in mind Mr Wannell's casualness and lack of self-discipline.

The inclination was to remit the matter to the commissioner to make further findings and reconsider his conclusion. It would have been useful to know what

exactly the admission of casualness amounted to and what other activities, if any, Mr Wannell had been undertaking at the time. But the parties had not wished that course to be taken.

The commissioner was to be taken as having concluded that Mr Wannell was trading. He was aiming at quick profits and his experience and method of operating showed that he had had a reasonable prospect of achieving profits.

The grey area was as to whether his admitted casualness or lack of self-discipline made his trading activities "uncommercial". Notwithstanding the difficulty in fully understanding the commissioner's views, his conclusion was not perverse or unsupported by any evidence so that his final decision was not wrong in law.

Solicitors: Gouldens; Solicitor of Inland Revenue.

Trade not on commercial basis

Adding claim after limitation period expires

Lloyd's Bank plc v Rogers and Another

Before Judge Overend, QC [Judgment March 30]

A court was entitled by section 35 of the Limitation Act 1980 and Order 20, rule 5 of the Rules of the Supreme Court to grant leave to amend pleadings to add a claim after the limitation period had expired, where the claim arose out of the same or substantially the same facts as a timeous claim which, although not part of the original action, was the subject of leave to amend in the same application.

Thus in a plaintiff's action for debt, a defendant would be allowed to amend his counterclaim to allege libel against the plaintiff bank, outside the limitation period since the libel claim arose out of substantially the same facts as the

counterclaim for breach of contract for wrongly dishonouring cheques, even though the contractual claim, made within the limitation period, was only added to the original counterclaim by leave in the same application to amend.

The contractual claim was "previously made in the original action" within the meaning of section 35(5) of the 1980 Act, and was "a cause of action in respect of which relief has already been claimed in the action" within the meaning of Order 20, rule 5 of the Rules of the Supreme Court.

Judge Overend, QC, sitting as a High Court judge, so held in a reserved judgment delivered in open court in the Queen's Bench Division in Plymouth. He accordingly allowed an appeal by the first defendant, Nicholas Emerson Rogers, against the refusal in part

by District Judge Tommors on January 11, 1995 of the first defendant's application to amend his defence and counterclaim in an action brought against him and the first defendant, Linda Jane Rogers, by Lloyd's Bank plc.

Mr Miles Crouley for the first defendant; Mr David Eady, QC and Mr Thomas Keith for the bank.

HIS LORDSHIP said that similar circumstances arose in *Welsh Development Agency v Redpath Dorman Long Ltd* [1994] 1 WLR 1409, where the judge had granted leave to amend to add a contractual claim and then had to decide whether or not he could take into account that contractual claim in considering further applications to amend.

Lord Justice Glidewell (at p416) had approved the judge's ap-

proach in assuming that the amendments that he had already allowed had been made.

There was no difference in principle between that situation and the present, leaving having already been given for the amendment to plead the contractual claim.

His Lordship accordingly rejected Mr Eady's submission that the revised pleading had not in fact been served and was not therefore already in existence.

As to discretion, the claim was based upon substantially the same facts as founded the contractual dishonour claim and accordingly fell squarely within Order 20, rule 5 and section 35 of the 1980 Act.

It was an unusual claim in that the plaintiff, a major national bank, had chosen not to claim interest on moneys lent, in the face of an allegation that their interest rates were extortionate.

Although libel claims were not normally permitted to be added many years after the events in question, the first defendant had to struggle hard to obtain the necessary material from the plaintiff to ascertain the true nature of his claim. To that extent the plaintiff had contributed to the delay.

In the circumstances the court's discretion should not be exercised against the first defendant and the libel claim should be allowed to go forward.

Solicitors: Alison Trent & Co; Foot & Bowden, Plymouth.

Date of inquiry into local connection

Regina v Newham London Borough Council, Ex parte Smith

A housing authority might properly test whether a homeless applicant had a local connection with its area at the date of the application. It did not need to wait until it had completed its investigations and made its decisions under Part III of the Housing Act 1985.

Sir Louis Blom-Cooper, QC, sitting as a deputy judge of the Queen's Bench Division so stated on March 12 when dismissing an application by Lynette Smith for judicial review of decisions of the London Borough of Newham that she had no local connection with the borough and should therefore be referred to another borough with which she had a connection by virtue of residence.

HIS LORDSHIP said that the applicant applied to Newham for

housing in August 1994. It was accepted in June 1995 that she was entitled to be accommodated but, as the authority was not satisfied on the issue of local connection she would be referred to Manchester where she had lived until August 1994.

Rejecting the applicant's submission that a local connection with Newham had been formed by the date of the decision in June 1995, his Lordship stated that the date of application was the relevant test date.

However, a local authority should always be prepared to review its decision should there be such delay in its investigations under section 62 as to call for reconsideration of its decision on referral. Here it had done so and accordingly there was no ground for interfering with the authority's decision.

ing an appeal by a mother from an order in favour of the father by Judge Hargrove, QC, in Tunbridge Wells County Court in December 1994 whereby he re-

made in July 1995 under section 8 of the 1989 Act that the mother would not bring her two young children into contact with the man who had been living with her nor allow the man to reside at her home.

Miss Claire Heppenstall for the mother; Miss Elizabeth-Anne Gumbel for the father.

LORD JUSTICE WARD said that in July 1995 the mother had consented to the order returning the two children, aged four and two, to her and imposing the condition not to bring them into contact with W nor to allow W to reside at her address.

Shortly before, W had been committed to prison for nine months for breach of an injunction. On W's release in November 1995 the mother, wishing W to return to live with her, applied to vary the terms of the order.

The judge, hearing the matter as a preliminary issue, rejected the mother's case that he had had no jurisdiction to make the July order, holding that it was proper to make a residence order imposing conditions under section 11(7) of the Act.

W had no right to occupy the mother's flat thus the case was not one where the judge had made a nuptial order through the back door.

However, his Lordship said that he had given a judgment in the recent case of *D v D* (February 1, 1996, CA) in the course of which he had said:

"In the instant case the mother was seeking to allow W back into her life. The court was not in a position to overrule her decision to live her life as she chose. What was before the court was the issue of whether she should have the children living with her."

The true issue before the judge was a residence issue and he never addressed it as such. He had concentrated on the unattractive qualities of W, forming an unfavourable view of him. He failed to look at the matter as a contested residence order application and was in error.

The appeal should be allowed and the matter sent back for full consideration of the competing claims by a different judge.

Lord Justice Nourse and Lord Justice Schiemann agreed.

Solicitors: Cripps Harries Hall, Tunbridge Wells; Max Barford & Co, Tunbridge Wells.

Rent arrears relevant in housing

Regina v Lambeth London Borough Council, Ex parte Njomo

Rent arrears were a relevant consideration which could be taken into account by a local authority under section 22 of the Housing Act 1985 in the allocation of housing tenancies.

Mr Justice Sedley so held in the Queen's Bench Division on March 22 when allowing an application by Lucy Njomo for judicial review of the decision of the London

Borough of Lambeth on July 17, 1995 not to offer her and her four children a transfer to better council accommodation because of arrears of rent on her existing tenancy.

HIS LORDSHIP said that there was nothing in the legislation which directly or implicitly shut out arrears as a material consideration. A local authority was entitled to treat as relevant to its housing management functions, although in no way determinative, the fact that an applicant had been

a had tenant in the past, so rehousing might carry fresh cost and resource implications.

Provided they were not treated as more than an indicator of reliability, the existence or absence of rent arrears could likewise be a factor relevant to the housing management function.

The rigid way in which the policy had been applied in the present case, however, was unlawful and accordingly the decision of the council would be quashed.

Accountancy

Old j
still b
A

Velly
and Mi

PACINO AL
THE HILL
PACINO
CITY

THEATRE

Josie Lawrence shines, but the RSC's *Taming of the Shrew* disappoints in its London transfer

OPERA

Boos at Covent Garden as the "modernised" *Nabucco* arrives trailing clouds of controversy

THE TIMES ARTS

MUSIC

Leonard Slatkin conducts the first performance of John Casken's new orchestral piece, *Sortilège*

CABARET

Mandy Patinkin, the doyen of Sondheim singers, turns larger than life in his one-man Almeida show

THEATRE: Gale Edwards's witless *Shrew* for the 1990s limps into London; plus, Fellini to music does not ring true

Not the way the Bard wrote it

This production by Gale Edwards, which launches the RSC's final summer season at the Barbican, might have been an occasion for a nice if slightly premature homily about parting being sweet sorrow. Instead, it has the unintended effect of making me, until now an implacable foe of the company's plans, feel that Londoners deserve a rest from hand-me-down transfers from Stratford, Plymouth, Cardiff, Batley, Otley or wherever the RSC proposes to put down its tents in 1997 would certainly be welcome to a *Shrew* that has improved not at all since its first incarnation last April.

True, the revival had and has its strengths and, true, they are at the play's core. Michael Siberry makes an attractively raffish, buccaneering Petruchio, all the stronger for the hint of insecurity behind the Scarlet Pimpernel macho. Josie Lawrence's splendidly robust Kate suggests a parallel vulnerability beneath the snarls and Annie Oakley swagger. All that both need to be excellent is to be recast in a production as unlike this as possible.

One problem is the engulfing visual adze: Tranio as Gary Glitter, Gremio in a dotty blend of white ruff, black frock coat and green hose, Petruchio arriving for his wedding in a cute red car accompanied by Gremio in a pink tutu and

himself looking as if he cannot decide whether he is an Itza king, an American wrestling champ or a Waterloo down-and-out. If his own household were odd and sinister, it might help push along the plot and explain Kate's "taming". But it is simply odd and silly, as if the Cirque de Soleil had been cursorily redirected by Mack Sennett, and scarcely even raises a laugh. Nothing, repeat nothing in the world is less funny than the RSC doing commedia routines.

The Taming of the Shrew Barbican

What chance of exceptional wit or subtlety from the principals in such circumstances? But Edwards's handling of the play's sexual politics is not exactly liberating either. She reinvents the Christopher Sly "induction"; she makes wholly unjustified cuts and additions at the close; she forces Siberry and Lawrence to finish the play in ways that directly contradict the Bard's wishes; and all for the sake of extracting a right-on moral for the right-thinking 1990s.

Sly, you will recall, is the drunken tinker for whom the play proper is performed on the orders of aristocratic practical jokers. Here almost everything funny, cruel and Shakespearean disappears, to allow him to become Petruchio and *The Shrew* his didactic dream. I have seen this doubling tried before, notably by Jonathan Pryce in 1978, but never to such awkward and perverse effect. That becomes sadly clear when we



Tamed into submission: Michael Siberry as Petruchio and Josie Lawrence as Kate get little chance to shine in *The Taming of the Shrew*

get to Kate's notorious speech on the duty of wives to serve, love and obey their husbands. The speech can be delivered straight, robotically or in a knowing, half-amused way, depending on whether you see Kate as a conventional Elizabethan, a bat-

tered modern wife, or (the most effective) a strong woman complicit in forging a bond with a man who reaches parts of her the dreary, feeble Paduans have left untouched. What she cannot do is fall authentically in love with Petruchio, then make him feel, half-way through the

speech, that his sexism has Gone Too Far. What he cannot do is flinch away in guilty horror at her scorn and, transformed back to Sly, beg a rapprochement with his wronged wife. But that is Edwards's "solution". In Shakespeare the couple go

happily to bed. Here they become exemplars in a marriage guidance manual aimed at unreconstructed males. Which ending is the more authentic? Need you ask?

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

Fall from grace

I HOPE no theatre director is planning a stage version of *Battleship Potemkin* or any movie where at least some of its power derives from a panoramic sweep, with or without the cast of thousands. On stage the loss of these background views, as well as the pace and clarity of the cinematic flow, is just too severe a loss, as witnessed in the RSC's unsatisfactory version of *Les Enfants du Paradis* a few weeks back.

And now David Glass's treatment of the story filmed by Fellini in the 1950s, a Roman journalist's descent into the Internal City of ego-

La Dolce Vita Lyric, W6

dism, depravity and despair. Plus songs. It doesn't work, and the failure is due to misjudgments that in isolation might have been absorbed but when exhibited in quantity deliver real damage.

In Glass's support I should mention that he once did a remarkably effective *Les Enfants*. His treatment had a unifying style all the more impressive in a work where a principal theme is the contest between different styles.

There is unity of a sort in his new show: black background, white screens; most of the men in black suits and all but one of the women in black, the exception being Sylvia, the brainless Hollywood star, who is allowed a dash of cyclamen.

The David Glass Ensemble is renowned for its mime skills and there is a fair amount of that on display. But this can be distracting when something is going on elsewhere on the stage, though Glass's purpose is evidently to give such scenes a complexity. Showing the density of the *Va Veneto*, for instance, with the beautiful people, the rich and the eccentric, bickering.

There is the matter of the music too, and the lyrics, by Paul Sand with many a nod towards Nino Rota, who wrote the music for the film. His inevitably modern score does not blend well with the Rota melodies, one of which seems to have strayed from *La Strada*.

There are a couple of vigorously choreographed numbers but the gravest objection is the Odia effect: the One Damned Thing After Another. Yes, the paparazzi is an odious skunk, but Gerard Casey's Marcello, while effectively hunched and stricken at times of stress, doesn't inspire great interest in his decline and fall.

RODNEY MILNES

JEREMY KINGSTON

Some enchanting evening

JOHN CASKEN'S new orchestral piece, *Sortilège*, was premiered by the Philharmonia Orchestra on Tuesday as the centrepiece of an all-English programme. The conductor was Leonard Slatkin, best known here for his special way with the English, late Romantic, and Casken received the same sympathetic treatment.

As Slatkin has proved during his long tenure in St Louis — he is soon to take charge of the National Symphony Orchestra in Washington — his musical affinities are wide,

Philharmonia/Slatkin Festival Hall

and many were reflected in his confident drawing together of the varied threads.

Points of reference in describing the style of Casken's new work are Debussy, Copland, Stravinsky in *The Rite of Spring* and Richard Strauss

for one whooping climax. But they are not obvious influences. Casken's language verges on clear-cut tonality but remains individual; although his textures are dense they are never turgid. He uses a rich orchestral palette — scoring is for a large, conventional orchestra, with piano and prominent percussion. With striking solo from several instruments during its 20 minutes' duration, *Sortilège* is almost a concerto for orchestra.

As the title suggests, *Sortilège* deals with sorcery and spells. It was inspired by Tennyson's *Merlin and Vivien*, and its two movements mirror Tennyson's structure. Both movements begin innocently, both quickly become menacing and agitated as Vivien repeatedly attempts to bewitch Merlin. Slatkin has an ear for detail and brought the music to life.

He cast his own spell over Vaughan Williams's *The Lark Ascending*, producing mesmerising pianissimos and plumbing depths of emotion rarely revealed here. The Philharmonia's leader, Christopher Warren-Green, fluttered freely as the soloist in a performance that rekindled admiration for a work that can seem just pastorally pretty.

Having delivered some of the softest orchestral playing possible, Slatkin unleashed sounds of shattering ferocity in his account of *The Planets*. Biting ensemble evoked brutal cosmic power in *Mars*, and incisive strings sharpened the focus on much-abused *Jupiter*. Some wayward intonation from the offstage New London Children's Choir made *Nepertune* more weird than ethereal, but this was an exciting performance that underlined Holst's originality.

JOHN ALLISON

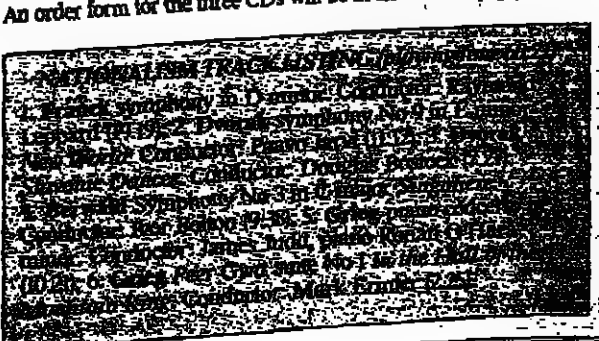
RPO CDs and concert tickets

Three classical CDs for only £1.98 each. Buy one full price concert ticket and get another of equal value — FREE



The Times, in association with the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, gives you two superb offers this week. The first is a free ticket to one of the RPO's inaugural concerts at the Royal Albert Hall on either May 12 or May 21. Buy one ticket and you get another of equal value FREE. The concerts will be conducted by Orwain Arwel Hughes and Yuri Temirkanov and feature baritone Thomas Allen and cellist Lynn Harrell. Full details appeared on Tuesday; another application form will be published on Saturday.

Our second offer is *The Times* Classical Collection, three CDs costing only £1.98 each, performed by the RPO. The third, *Nationalism*, features music by composers who incorporated folk melodies or dancing rhythms in work asserting national traditions. An order form for the three CDs will be in tomorrow's paper.



OPERA: Toned-down *Nabucco* is saved by the music at Covent Garden

Less is more when stars shine

TIM ALBERY'S joint Welsh National-Royal Opera production of *Nabucco* came to Covent Garden trailing clouds of controversy. The respected Verdi specialist Sir Edward Downes declined to conduct it, which many felt to be an important skirmish in a counter-revolution against "modern" production styles. We shall see.

Julia Varady cancelled (again) but at least gave the management plenty of notice this time — about three months. There was boozing (duh) mingled with cheers (unreported) for the production team on Tuesday. But the audience had not

seen the half of it: Alberi and his designer, Antony McDonald, have significantly watered down the staging since it was new in Cardiff last year. The Hebrews are not seen partying during the overture, some of the more extravagant headgear has vanished, mild transvestism is no longer a symptom of Nabucco's madness, he has lost his Ashurbanipal-style beard, and an unsettling Palestinian look for the Assyrians has been toned down — a little too confrontational, maybe, given intervening events.

This leaves the Holocaust imagery dangerously exposed; the strength of the original staging lay in the rich variety

of visual symbols responding to events both before and after the opera's composition. But plenty remain, not least the suggestion of conflict between civilisation and barbarism — very much a topic for our times — and the Hebrews' brutal treatment of a female hostage certainly reflects Verdi's equivocal attitude to Risorgimento patriotism. The combination of *Va, pensiero*, Verdi's title *The Prophecy* and a graffiti-like representation of a row of huts remains mind-numbing.

The watering-down may be a pity — either do it, or don't do it — but the musical performance at Covent Garden is quite magnificent. The young Russian conductor Wladimir Jurowski makes a brilliant debut. His tempos, not all of them conventional, and their relationships are carefully considered. He gets bright, crisp playing from the excellent orchestra, full-throated and disciplined singing from Terry Edwards's chorus. The run-it-turn cabalettas are given real dramatic weight. He has a view of the score, astonishingly assured for someone still in his early twenties. More, please, and soon.

Alexandru Agache had lost much of the BSE-tinted meat of Nabucco's character in the rethinking, but more than made up for it with his imposing stage presence, his natural eloquence and nobility of utterance. Purely vocally he has done nothing better at Covent Garden.

Samuel Ramey, too, was on top form as Zaccaria, especially when released from behind the false proscenium in the first scene, which had a slightly deadening effect on every-

one's sound; his Prayer was exquisitely phrased, and his ringing high F sharp at the end of the Prophecy pinned us all to the back of our seats.

Nina Raudon, replacing Varady as Abigaille, fields sumptuously creamy tone and sufficient agility, though she could afford to hurry the coloratura less and one or two top Cs were not quite cranked up above B sharp. But anyone who can get through this fiendish role at all wins my vote, and she really goes for it. Dennis O'Neill sang Alberi's bookworm version of Ismaele strongly, and Leah-Marian Jones made much of poor Fenena, who spends most of the evening either with a knife at her throat or a pistol at her temple.

There were no weak links in this evening of rare vocal splendour.

RODNEY MILNES

JEREMY KINGSTON



High Notes: Samuel Ramey, Leah-Marian Jones and Jennifer Rhys-Davies in the controversial *Nabucco*

Live, larger than life

CABARET Mandy Patinkin Almeida

ive intensity to his material. In his celebration of a century of musical theatre, it is the theatrical component that comes to the fore.

The juxtapositions of songs by Hammerstein and Sondheim open up unexpected vistas. Nat King Cole once turned

When I Grow Too Old To Dream into a jaunty, self-confident adieu. Patinkin gives it the unabashedly maudlin treatment, but then wrongfoots the listener with a segue into the bitter-sweet reminiscences of *Remember from A Little Night Music*.

At times Patinkin's delight in his own inventiveness can transport him ominously close to Danny Kaye territory. But most of the time, as he swings from broad vaudeville to reprising his role as Che in *Evita*, it was easy to see why he is so often compared to another over-the-top showman, Al Jolson.

Patinkin, you begin to suspect, should have been born a hundred years ago. Today we have videos, CD-Roms and laser discs; but do we have a stage big enough to do him justice?

CLIVE DAVIS

Orfeo Monteverdi

Tomorrow April 17/19/23/25 at 7.30pm

Tickets from £8

London Coliseum Box Office 0171 632 8500 24 hours

"...visually rich and satisfying" The Times

"A Knockout..." Evening Standard

Roddy Doyle's unsparing examination of a brutal marriage transcends the boundaries of class and nationhood, says Aisling Foster

More than just an accidental talent

THE WOMAN WHO
WALKED INTO DOORS
By Roddy Doyle
Cape, £14.99

Roddy Doyle gives "accessibility" a good name. No wonder his last book was equally prominent as Booker Prize winner and at school prizegivings. His sharp, punchy style shows an understanding of how we read today. References to television, as well as to music and film, acknowledge their ever-increasing share in the storytelling of contemporary lives; and in feeling the pulse of a raw Dublin suburb, Doyle is recording a beat which can be recognised all over the world.

The Woman Who Walked Into Doors is his best work yet. The woman in the title has already appeared on television. Paula Spencer, the 39-year-old battered wife, mother and alcoholic in the four-part feature, *The Family*. The story she told there was powerful enough. Her 18-year marriage to Charlo, a handsome petty criminal, came as close to broken bone as fine acting and camerawork could get; and the physical and psychological damage inflicted on her children and herself directed a well-aimed kick

at any government preaching the delights of old-fashioned values. Yet there was a softness there, too. Despite Doyle's script, scenes of stray horses on suburban roundabouts and a community still able to exchange banter at street corners somehow dissipated the pain. It all looked "very Irish", fitting a persistent canon of the screen world which presents that race as different, injured to suffering by history or wit.

Now Doyle is in total control of his material. And the difference between the two treatments of Paula's story is as distinct as the tastes of real coffee and instant. Nor is this book particularly Irish.

Beneath its colloquial "Dub" style is a universal story of invisible women everywhere, lost in vast council wastelands on the fringes of cities. This is the tale of a little life, of childhood, motherhood and widowhood. But Paula's voice, cutting right inside her head to a clotted memory of truth and self-delusion, picking at old scars and patching up fresh wounds, grows more absorbing with every page.

The past explains this unexpectedly complicated woman. Low self-esteem came early: the memory of a bright child standing in line on her first day at senior school



Paula (centre) in Doyle's 1995 TV drama, *The Family*

was the shove which sent her tumbling downhill. Considered of low ability, she distinguished herself by "wanking a good-looking thick in the back of the classroom".

Her attraction to Charlo is physical, too. "Elegance in a man is a rare thing," an Irishman anyway. You could spend your life walking around here before you'd see a man in a pair of trousers that fit him properly. And the blurry mix of love for her children and alcoholism recurs, her plans for their future flipping over and over before the nightly bottle of vodka knocks her into oblivion.

As an ex-teacher, Doyle probably understands children better than most. But he is also one of those rare male authors who can bring women alive in fiction.

Paula's daydreams, inspired by soap operas and Danielle Steele, shore up her defences against facing the truth about herself and her habit. Unconscious revelations betray huge gaps in understanding between parent and child, and the way old damage returns to haunt the next generation. Television, like drink, applies a comforting cushion to muffle communication. In Charlo's first introduction to Paula's father, their mutual antipathy is channelled into an argument about *The Golden Shot*, an evening with *Baywatch* and a bottle, when Paula tries to discuss steroids with her daughter, mercilessly shows how far their imagined closeness has drifted from reality.

That is the genius of this novel: the layering of what is concrete and dream, a daily diet of romance and violence, fleeting illusions of liberation and affluence. Near the end of the book, Paula decides to

visit the place where her husband died, shot dead by the gardai after a bungled kidnap attempt and murder of a bank manager's wife.

She travels to a middle-class cul-de-sac by the sea. It is reminiscent of Australian soap operas, peaceful, neat, with "strange trees that made me feel that I wasn't in Ireland". She had planned to catch a glimpse of the widower, make sure he is all right, but finds fantasy easier to bear. She walks away comforted by her invention of a lonely man sitting in his nice house, destined for consolation, as yet unaware that "there was a woman in his bank that was in love with him".

Doyle does not imagine such easy solutions. Real life and people are far more complex, and their revelations here are impossible to ignore. *The Woman Who Walked Into Doors* deserves all the literary prizes it will surely get; but it should also be presented to every schoolchild as a warning against educational failure and rosy illusions that love will conquer all.

Hell is oneself and hell is alone

Bernard
Levin on the
worst choice

AM I A MURDERER?
By Calel Perechodnik
Wastview, £18.50

Am I a murderer? Very few of us would need to rack our brain for an answer. But then, very few of us have been in the hands of the Holocaust and lived to tell the tale. Even fewer have seen their entire family being shovelled into the train of no return, bound for Treblinka, while the paterfamilias watches enfolded in a uniform supplied by the Nazis.

It was not as plain as that. Calel Perechodnik, who was only 27, believed that if he enrolled as a Jewish ghetto policeman, his wife and child would have immunity from what was coming. And why should he believe that? Because he was told as much.

Calel Perechodnik lived in a town called Otwock, near Warsaw. He was a Pole and a Jew, and let no one think that the Jewish half lived happily with the other half: prewar Polish Jew-hatred was as vile as that of the Nazis, and when the German invasion began, many Poles were bewildered to find that it was not only the Jews that the Germans had come to kill.

Smiling, those innocents slept, until the *Aktion* — a combination of a slaughterhouse and an unquenchable fire. And perhaps the most terrible words spoken in this story of horror were "...



The Warsaw Ghetto uprising of 1943, in which Perechodnik died fighting the Nazis he had been forced to serve

around five o'clock in the evening a written telephone message arrived at the Polish police station, asking that they reserve 50 freight cars for seven in the evening on Wednesday ..."

Imagine a group of people who are frantic to get poison

with which to kill themselves: at last they have understood what has happened — or rather, not understood but at least know what is to come. Calel has known much earlier, which only makes his torment worse. He imagines the scene: "The crowd of naked, silent women, mostly with children in hand, moves forward to a huge building, where they are supposed to bathe ..."

Old women with flabby breasts, young, tall women, slender like poplars ... Anko, Anko, let your beautiful eyes gaze for the last time at the heaven, at the sunset. Send me your last greeting — a benediction or a curse."

A benediction or a curse. For Calel is still asking "Am I a murderer?", and he will go on asking that question until his last day. And yet, he is a Jewish ghetto policeman, and he has tasks to carry out — for instance he has to bury one thousand bodies.

But Calel has yet another fire to walk through. "It is at that moment I stopped believing in God. I ask myself if I was not guilty of something and whether I did not pull down on myself that Tower of Babel."

And still Calel walks through fire.

The Holocaust brought out very many aspects of human wickedness and many of nobility. But perhaps the most agonising was the choice that was no choice. I read about it, and remembered it — who could forget? A Nazi was selecting Jews; the ones who could be useful were pointed down one channel, the ones who could not contribute anything went down the channel of death.

But one day, the line consisted of a mother and her two sturdy children: the Nazi before her smiled, waved his hand and said to the mother, "You choose".

In the annals of evil this must rank very high. But now, is Calel a murderer? As he fled from one dangerous move to another, as he found shelter in cellars, in ruins, in wardrobes, behind hoardings, he must have been haunted by the very thought of choice.

In a sense, this story is a story of choice. When he parted with his family, that was the first step. Of course, he could not guess the aftermath, but it was either God or the Devil who, amid countless thousands, saw his family actually awaiting death in Treblinka.

Is he, was he a murderer? No, a thousand times no. His family would have forgiven him at once. Indeed, there was nothing to forgive: the choice was not made for himself, and no one could see the terrible future. I hope he rests in peace. But he died in war: he was killed fighting in the Warsaw uprising.

Sense and sensibility

Ancient literature contains many references to women philosophers. Although chauvinists and sports continue to doubt the authenticity of the *Xanthippe Dialogues* (Ed. R. Scruton, 1993), nobody can deny that Theano, wife of Pythagoras, was a major contributor to pre-Socratic cosmology, or that Lasheneia, pupil of Plato, enjoyed a high reputation as a teacher of her master's ideas.

Hipparchia, sister of Metrocles and wife of Crates, is singled out for special praise by Diogenes Laertius, and it is clear to any impartial scholar that it was not Aristippus, but his daughter Arete, who founded the Cyrenaic school.

Female philosophers had a special place in Hellenistic civilisation, as propagators of a doomed pagan virtue: noteworthy are the saintly Sosipatra, lauded by Eupapius, and Hypatia, torn to pieces by a Christian mob in 5th-century Alexandria, a martyr to philosophy who should be revered in the same breath as Socrates.

But what happened thereafter? What role did women play in the great flowering of philosophy in modern times? Mary Warnock attempts to answer that question with extracts from the philosophers themselves. Her book begins with Anne, Lady Conway, a 17th-century thinker admired by Leibniz, and ends with Susan Haack, who has caused a stir among American academics by pouring scorn on political correctness, on relativism, and on feminism itself.

Lady Warnock points out in her preface that women in our civilisation have seldom written abstract philosophical argument, except in the context of religious meditation; and religious meditation sorts ill with the open-mindedness of modern philosophy.

This is one explanation for the comparative lack of significant women philosophers in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. Another explanation is that educated women have in modern times preferred to enjoy the fruits of abstract thought, but not to waste the time involved in cultivating them.

This is certainly the impression given by Mme de Staël, by George Eliot, Georges Sand and Elizabeth Browning. Whatever the cause, the contribution of women to modern philosophy seems to have been, until the present century, nugatory. How rapidly things have changed can be judged from the fact that the greatest living English philosopher (Elizabeth Anscombe), and the greatest living philosopher-novelist (Iris Murdoch) are both women.

Each receives due recognition from Mary Warnock, who praises Elizabeth Anscombe in terms that would be more frequently employed had not this excellent woman publicly denounced the corruption of modern moral philosophy.

Roger Scruton

WOMEN
PHILOSOPHERS
Edited by Mary
Warnock
Dent, £20

most intriguing, and lead one to regret that neither of them could curtail the monstrous intellectual egoism of Sartre and Heidegger, whose lovers they nevertheless were.

Reading Hannah Arendt is a good way of reminding yourself of the sensibility lacking from contemporary academic philosophy — namely an awareness of the fate of civilisation and an openness to experience. There is not much sensibility in the rambling thoughts of Mary Midgley on animals, even less in Onora O'Neill's discussion (however cogent) of duty and virtue, and none whatsoever in Susan Haack's account of "founderism" — a theory as forbidding as its name.

And this is interesting: for if you were to ask yourself precisely what women could contribute to philosophy as women, the answer would surely be the sensibility which is so evident in Hannah Arendt, and which we also find in our greatest philosophical novelists, notably in George Eliot.

But women have entered the mainstream of philosophy only since the subject became an academic career. In order to make their mark, they have had to become either dry technicians or humourless feminists. Some would see this as confirming the male hegemony, which offers women no other choice: either you become an *ersatz* man, or you declare war on the man-made culture. A more reasonable conclusion, however, is that philosophy has now become so abstract a discipline that the distinction between the masculine and the feminine no longer applies to it.

There is no more room for a feminine philosophy than for a feminine mathematics: the attempt to "feminise" the discipline can only destroy it. Not since Xanthippe and her circle have women tried to produce a genuinely feminine philosophy, providing consolation to those who live in a disenchanted world. But, as I said, the Xanthippe dialogues are generally dismissed as inauthentic, even by women.

The well-chosen passages from Simone de Beauvoir and Hannah Arendt show these two humane thinkers at their

The dangerously humdrum horror of persecution

Karen Armstrong

WITCHES AND
NEIGHBOURS
The Social and Cultural
Context of European
Witchcraft
By Robin Briggs
HarperCollins, £25

THE GREAT witch-hunts that erupted in Europe from the late 15th to the 17th century have long been a source of fascination. In all, some 40,000 people were executed for allegedly making a pact with the Devil, flying through the air at night to take part in orgiastic sabbaths and causing harm to their neighbours. From the perspective of rational modernity, it seems that Europe had entered a period of paranoid insanity, though the "witch-hunts" of the 20th century, such as the McCarthy trials, show that we are not immune to a desperate fear of hidden enemies undermining the fabric of society.

In this learned and meticulously researched book, Robin Briggs lays to rest many of the modern myths about the witch craze, without in any way diminishing its horror. He makes it clear that the old belief that the witches were the last practitioners of ancient pagan rituals is mistaken. Nor is it true that the witch-hunters were entirely consumed by misogynistic hatred: 25 per cent of the victims were men.

It is also important to see the witch-hunts in perspective: the historians who claim that nine million people were executed have exaggerated the numbers. Persecution was minimal in 75 per cent of Europe and the fear of witchcraft took a poor third place to the two main anxieties of the period: religious deviance and popular revolt. It is also incorrect to see such famous episodes as Salem and Loudun as typical. Usually these exaggerated scares came at the end of a period of persecution and made people sceptical about the whole phenomenon of diabolic possession.

By carefully examining individual cases, Briggs shows that the persecution was a more humdrum affair. The treatises of the professional demonologists tended to give too much emphasis to the exotic sexual element of witchcraft. In fact, witch-hunting



A contemporary illustration of the mass execution of "devil's disciples" in Holland, 1753

was chiefly confined to small villages where subsistence and survival were precarious, especially during this period of social and political change. Fear of witches had less to do with sexual repression than with envy, hunger, pain and the terror of final destitution. Briggs paints a convincing picture of the grim struggle for existence in the villages of

early modern Europe. A goodwill economy prevailed. People depended upon one another for survival. To turn away a needy neighbour or to refuse to co-operate in ploughing arrangements were aggressive acts. They induced guilt and anger which were readily projected onto the offender. If illness or misfortune struck one of the parties

involved at a later date, it was all too easy to attribute it to *maleficium*.

Nevertheless, social causes cannot wholly account for this complex phenomenon. Briggs skillfully shows how the myths of witchcraft were linked with fundamental human experiences of pain and anxiety, often connected with the dependency of early childhood.

They were associated with motherhood, sustenance and with oedipal relations between parents and children which had never been worked out and which, in times of stress, festered into murderous hostility. It is also sadly true that persecution of a specific enemy helps to unite a community during a crisis.

This lurid and important book is also a cautionary tale. Briggs points out that we cannot afford to feel superior to our ancestors. The present fashion for the occult shows that a significant number of people in our own society are eager to flee the constraints of logic and reason. The recent cases of alleged satanic child abuse have revived many of the old myths which, in the past, led society to persecute witches, heretics, lepers and Jews. At a time when the persecution and demonisation of enemies is on the increase in Europe, which is once again in the grip of economic, political and social crises, the scenario described by Briggs has a sinister relevance.

Karen Armstrong's *A History of Jerusalem* will be published by HarperCollins in July

THE TIMES

Atlases of the World

Now! No handling charges and
FREE postage to all our UK customers
Offer applies United Kingdom only
Also available from good Bookshops

The Times Atlas of the World

(Revised annually)

9th Comprehensive (De Luxe) Edition

(18.25" x 12.5" x 2") £85

"The finest reference Atlas ever produced"

Lord Shackleton, former President,

The Royal Geographical Society

7th Concise Edition (15" x 11" x 1.5") £45

3rd Family Edition (12.5" x 9.2" x 1.1") £17.99

Compact Edition (9" x 6.5" x 0.65") £8.99

Mini (Pocket) Edn (6.2" x 4.2" x 0.65") £5.99

□□□□□□□□

The Times Atlas of World History £40

Over 1 million copies sold worldwide

"A fascinating and technically brilliant

achievement" New York Review of Books

Concise Edition (Paperback) £14.99

Compact Edition £9.99

The Times Atlas of Archaeology £35

"Never has the past been so magnificently

charted" Magnus Magnusson

The Times Atlas European History £25

The Times London History Atlas £22.99

The Times Illust. World History £25

The Times Illust. History of Europe £25

The Times Maps - only £4.99 each (Folded) in magnificent colour

The World - Britain - Ireland - Canada - Europe

North America - South America - China - Africa

Also NEW The Times Quiz Book £4.50

Please send cheques or postal orders (no credit cards)

payable to Akom Ltd, 51 Manor Lane, London SE13 5QW

Enquiries: 0181 852 4575 (24 hours)

Delivery up to 8 days (UK)

Soviet

Revival of the bestial bard

The title of this entertaining study, the first of Moore for 60 years, comes from a letter to his mother. "I was born, I live, I shall die a peculiar man," he wrote. "I couldn't be commonplace, were I to try."

Tony Gray believes that his subject — "Misunderstood Child, Absentee Landlord, Eccentric Author, Aspiring Lecher and Prose Stylist" — was not exaggerating. He also feels a certain affinity with him — "Like Moore, I think Ireland is a fatal disease from which both of us were lucky enough to escape for the greater part of our lives."

Moore escaped initially to Paris. He badly wanted to be a painter, although as he took a valet with him he was not an altogether typical denizen of the Latin Quarter.

Back in London, success as a writer proved elusive. A poem about a young man's love for a beautiful corpse ("Poor breasts! Whose nipples alone have fed! Poor desecrated head!") caused one reviewer to dub him "The Bestial Bard" and recommended he be "whipped at the cart's tail."

His first novel, *A Modern Lover*, published in 1883, was

Ian McIntyre

A PECULIAR MAN
A Life of George Moore
By Tony Gray
Sinclair-Stevenson, £20

banned by the circulating libraries as unsuitable for young ladies. When it was followed, two years later, by *A Mummer's Wife*, William Archer told Bernard Shaw he had been reading "a most wonderful Naturalistic book" by a new writer. Shaw, hearing the author's name, was incredulous. "Nonsense," he said. "I know George Moore. He couldn't possibly write a real book."

He also invited the mockery of Oscar Wilde: "Moore took seven years to discover grammar, and then discovered the paragraph."

If the learning process was painfully slow, it was impressively thorough. He devoured modern French and English literature, Gray writes, "with single-minded ferocity." Within a decade he had emerged not only a popular novelist but also as a subtle and imaginative stylist.

He was a penetrating critic, too. "Why does he always avoid decisive action?" (this of Henry James). "Mr James's people live in a calm, sad and very polite twilight of volition." His admiration for Stevenson was qualified by a perceptive paradox: "He never wrote a line that failed to delight me but he never wrote a book." Proust, he told Nancy Cunard, wrote like a roan "trying to plough a field with a pair of knitting needles."

In middle life he was drawn back to his roots in Ireland. His Dublin neighbours found him tiresome; one hired an Italian organ-grinder to play beneath his windows when he was writing.

Years acknowledged that it would not have been possible to establish the Irish National Theatre without Moore's knowledge of the stage, but his contribution to the Irish literary revival was uneven. Gray describes him crawling into barrow graves with the poet George Russell (known as AE)



An ambivalent Irishman: Max Beerbaum's cartoon of W. B. Yeats introducing Moore to the fairy queen

during a Hulsot-esque bicycling excursion to the Boyne valley. AE was confident that the island's old pagan gods would manifest themselves by the untimely arrival of two Presbyterian ministers.

Moore's suggestion that *The Arabian Nights* should be translated into Irish led to accusations that he wished an indecent book to be put in the hands of the peasantry, and eventually he became disillusioned. "The Irish are a cantankerous, hateful race," he decided. "Only as policemen, pugilists, and priests have they succeeded, with here and there a successful lawyer."

And the occasional writer, of course. "Yeats, standing lost in meditation before a congregation of white swans assembled on the lake, looking himself in his old cloak like a huge umbrella left behind by some picnic party." Moore did not achieve much with brush and palette in his Paris years, but those long evenings at Les Nouvelles Athenes, the café that was the haunt of Manet and Degas and Pissarro, had not been wasted. In the mature work — *Hail and Farewell*, *The Brook Kerith*, *Heloise and Abelard* — it is his painter's eye which brings the printed page alive.

Tony Gray believes that his book will lead to a general revival of interest in Moore's work. He is a fluent and persuasive advocate.

Derwent May on the latest volume of reticent autobiography from one of our finest travel writers

Everything but the wife

THE WORLD, THE WORLD
By Norman Lewis
Cape, £18.99

Indian with a vermilion kilt and a cage of Coca-Cola cans on his back as he does to Ernestina, and after this she finally vanishes from the story. During the Essex interlude there is a passing mention of another wife ("an old friend, Lesley") and some children ("born within yards of a river, my children reached their teens without sighting a frog"), but they fade from the scene even more rapidly.

What interests Norman Lewis is his travels — and it is hardly surprising. For whenever he goes, drama clings to him. He cannot get on a plane without finding an executioner on it, going out to garrote someone. On a flight to Saigon, he encounters a French police officer, then meets at dinner the policeman's Vietnamese mistress, "tinkling softly with concealed jewellery as she moved about", and her friend, Chu

Ti, a girl who has been fighting for the rebels and by contrast wears colour cottons and cloths.

Chu Ti has now become a *fille d'air* of the bizarre new religion of Cao Dai ("The Universal Religion of the Age of Improved Transport"), and Lewis is able to go with her to watch a cardinal of the new faith ("with sprouting wings") come ashore in a junk adorned with plastic monkeys on the masts and a giant portrait of his chief saint, Victor Hugo. A bishop in a winged hat also leaps from the boat and tells Chu Ti she has been promoted. Lewis is blessed with such curiosity and openness that adventures like this happen to him on almost every page.

But as it proceeds his autobiography meets another difficulty. Many of his wanderings and investigations have already been written up in remarkable books, and he does not want to repeat himself. At one point after the war he went to live in a remote fishing village in Spain. His book about that, *Voices of the Old Sea*, is one of the most beautiful and sensitive accounts of a pas-

sing way of life that I have ever read. Its characters slowly unfurl to the reader's understanding as if by a process of nature, the moods of sea and sky exquisitely evoked, and Lewis as usual hardly there except as a fine register of it all.

Here he gives a little more information about how he came to be in the village, with some characteristic touches such as the way he added up prices for the unorthodox fishermen, but the story has really been told already. His chapter about his remarkable



Lewis: admired by Greene

book on the Mafia, *The Honoured Society*, is even slighter — scarcely more than a footnote. We get an amusing glimpse of Lewis's publisher, Jonathan Cape, who never travelled further than Eastbourne and never talked about anything else — and a depressing glimpse of Hemingway in his farmhouse in Cuba, slow-moving, suspicious, "pulled down by the wolves of weakness and old age".

A theme, though, begins to emerge in the latter part of the book. When he goes back to Farol, the Spanish village by the sea, Lewis finds it has disappeared, obliterated by tourist hotels. In Vietnam, he watches fishermen impassively guiding tiny fish into their nets in the Black River as the French pour shells into the matted jungle above them. The destruction of ancient ways of life, usually by barbarous means, starts to preoccupy him.

In Guatemala, which he says is "ruled by 14 rich families", he sees "a vast tragedy" spreading through the mountains as the Indian villagers who had been calling for the return of their

ancestral lands are "punished" and driven into "voluntary collaboration centres". In Brazil he sees something of the "near-annihilation of the native races" in the late Sixties, and tells some stories of terrible cruelty, sometimes even carried out with the collaboration of American fundamentalist missionaries. In fact his reports on Brazil in *The Sunday Times* led to the foundation of the organisation Survival International.

He has come to believe in the innocence of the American Indians, and is "permanently and increasingly of the opinion that Voltaire was right" with his theory of the Noble Savage.

In the last chapter he tells a sympathetic young boy in Wales he was always crossing the mountains looking for a wider valley, and in the closing sentences of the book he confides what drives him now: "I'm looking for the people who have always been there, and belong to the places where they live. The others I do not wish to see."

The World, The World may not be Lewis's best book — but everyone who has felt with Graham Greene, that he is "one of the best writers of our century" will undoubtedly want to read it.

Simple things are best

POETRY

possibly he is tired of both with the perspective of an outsider and the understanding of an insider. There is a continual odd accent to things, harnessing to a command of idiom that seems paradoxically un-English: "a lingering pink over Aston! that seems reluctant to call it a day."

A long poem called *Vetere* takes a mordant anthropologist's eye view of the English: "Their code of justice/ roughly translates: a tooth/ for a camelhair coat./ an eye for a Toyota." The best poems in *Paleface* are sharp and skewed takes on our haplessly systematic mongrel existence.

W. S. Graham died ten years ago. *Selected Poems* (Faber, £9.99) is the third book of his poems to appear posthumously. I never heard him read, and wish I had: there is a

tremendously touching vocal quality in his poems. The words keep insisting on being no more than themselves, but what looks like a voguish intellectual gambit is actually nothing of the sort, and more a childlike scrupulousness. It is more a type of giving than a type of denial. "The words are mine," he writes, "the thoughts are all/ Yours as they occur behind/ The bat of your vast unseen eyes." But it is more lasting than bronze, as the poet said.

Graham lived most of his life in Cornwall and his poems *To Roger Hilton's Watch*, *The Thermal Stairs* (to Peter Lanyon) or *Dear Bryan Winter* both commemorate and recall his friends among the Cornish, naive or abstract painters. It is rare to find anything as nakedly affecting as *Dear Bryan Winter*. "This is only a note/ To say how sorry I am/ You died." He remembers a visit to London and a meeting with Eliot, and ends with sumptuous humility and oddity: "Between the big buildings/ I sat like a flea crouched/ In the stopped works of a watch." He should be read — they don't make them like him any more.

MICHAEL HOFMANN

Soviet saga without soul

Natasha Fairweather

THE ODESSANS
By Irina Ratushinskaya
Translated by Geoffrey Smith
Sceptre, £16.99

publishers as a Russian *Wild Swans*, the novel tells the history of early 20th-century Russia and Ukraine through the lives of three generations of three families from Odessa. It is an ambitious undertaking even for this brave Odessan.

Odessa has always been different from other cities in the region. A free port on the Black Sea, built on the wealth of traders and smugglers from all over the world, it was always more cosmopolitan and culturally varied than other places. And it is this spirit of freedom and southern insouciance which Ratushinskaya has tried to capture against the background of the terrible political excesses of the period.

The Odessans begins in 1905, as it ends 40 years later.



Ratushinskaya: without struggle, her muse is elusive

with bloodshed and war. The Russians are facing humiliating defeat in the war with Japan, revolution is brewing and, just outside Odessa harbour, the sailors on the battleship *Potemkin* have mutinied. Meanwhile, the Petrov children, sons of a noble Russian family, have just met the Teslenkos, a family of Polish-Ukrainian extraction, and the Jewish Geibers, whose family were ruined in the pogroms. It proves to be a fateful meeting for, through all the hardship which is to afflict Odessa and the Soviet

Union, these three families remain intimately connected. And here lies the novel's weakness. Having created an unwieldy cast of characters buffeted all over Europe by political events, Ratushinskaya is forced to rely on coincidence and fortuitous encounters to hold her narrative together. Credible characterisation and good writing are abandoned as the action gallops from war to civil war and back again.

Take, for example, the fate of Vladimir Teslenko, a medical orderly serving on the Polish

front in 1915. In the space of 22 pages Vladimir meets and parts with his best friend Pavel Petrov, then runs into Pavel's sister Zina, whom he has always loved. Vladimir marries her, adopts an orphan, and watches Zina die of typhus, before he himself is abandoned in Poland by the author and is only once heard of again. Cliches and schmaltzy love scenes thrive under this kind of narrative stress.

RATUSHINSKAYA has also been ill-served by her translator who, making no attempt at consistency of style, puts contemporary slang ("hunky dory", "bonking", "faffing around") into the mouths of turn-of-the-century characters, yet simultaneously peppers the text with anachronisms such as "yonder" and "of yore".

Muscovites responded apathetically to the publication of the Russian edition of *The Odessans* last month. Perhaps they sensed that this readable, but unremarkable novel lacked that quality for which Ratushinskaya was previously famed: soul.

Natasha Fairweather is Literary Editor of The Moscow Times

IN RUTH PADEL's new book, *Fusewire* (Chatto, £6.99), a series of love poems to an Irish Republican are spliced together with historical poems on the colonisation of Ireland. The book has a thrillerish atmosphere, and the poems make a point of filtering in the sex and politics of ordinary life. Even Radio 3 here, offers "love songs from Azerbaijan".

The style is to throw words at things and hope they stick. The sea is "the bluest eye/ a mess of cobalt" — a nod at Toni Morrison's novel and the name of an element — while an erotic sensation is likened to "As if I'd never known red/ Hi-volt chillies/ doing press-ups in a haybag of velvet". The prevailing mood is "a mad/ software breathlessness", the ardour of address sometimes flattering, more often uncomfortable to a male reader.

The excitement of these short lines, hot imagery and frequent one-word sentences is palpable, but the poems, designed for instability, effectiveness rather than impress. "How could all that disappear?" Padel asks at one point. The wisdom is you have to be sober to play drunk.

Charles Boyle, in *Paleface* (Faber, £9.99), writes about life and London — quite

persecution

TEL:
0171-481 4481

FAX:
0171-782 7826

APPOINTMENTS



Pera Group, the international consultancy based at Melton Mowbray, is also Europe's leading centre of excellence for the development and transfer of new manufacturing technology. We provide our diverse portfolio of clients with a competitive edge by developing lower cost, higher performance products and processes. Our advanced facility is creating prototype products and processes for a new engineering generation. To maintain our growth, we are looking for more engineering professionals.

New Business Developers

To £40k plus up to 50% bonus, car allowance + benefits. Ref: N81

Already established as a successful sales professional of new technology, either in the form of plant and equipment or consultancy and R & D, you will be used to communicating at the highest level. You will be able to clearly identify the business issues surrounding the acquisition and exploitation of new technology. As a high performer, you should be eager to join a team that has taken Pera to the forefront of technology development in the European manufacturing industry.

Mechanical, Electronic and Materials Engineers

To £25k plus benefits. Ref: ME1

A professional that can demonstrate an excellent track record in the design and/or development of manufacturing processes and plant, you will have been involved in one of the following areas:

Metals Cutting, Forming and Surfacing
Plastics & Polymer Composites Processing
Dye & Fluid Filtration

If you have a good first degree in a technology relevant subject and would like a new and challenging career in technology development, please write enclosing your CV and a recent photograph, quoting appropriate reference to Bridgette Hoy at Pera Technology Centre, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire LE13 0PB.

PERA
TECHNOLOGY



Use your 2.1 (or expected) Business Degree to gain entry to a new fast track 5 year intensive training scheme aimed at providing you with requisite skills, professional qualifications and excellent career opportunities.

GRADUATES INSURANCE BROKING

CITY Competitive package

Nicholson Leslie is a leading international insurance and reinsurance broker and part of the Chicago based Aon Group, the world's second largest insurance broking and consulting group. We are looking for high quality graduates who have the potential to become our business leaders for the future.

Your training will be practical and hands-on, dovetailing with an accelerated professional examination programme ("Apex") designed by Lloyd's. Apex will lead to the fellowship insurance (FCII) qualification and an MBA, and will be supplemented by a summer school and an overseas study tour.

If you have excellent communication and analytical skills and a desire to succeed, then this opportunity could be for you.

Please telephone for a brochure and application form (or send a SAF) to:
Angela Redman, Director of Personnel, Nicholson Leslie Limited,
6 Braham Street, London. E1 8ED. Tel: 0171 480 7200



NICHOLSON LESLIE GROUP



International Compensation and Benefits

ICI is a truly global enterprise employing 65,000 people across more than 200 locations in over 30 countries.

Autonomous businesses across the Group compete internationally within their particular markets and their ability to attract, retain and motivate key staff is crucial to commercial success. Expert Compensation and Benefits consultancy is vital in achieving that success, ensuring individual businesses are competitive within and across country, industry and job specific markets.

This new role is key in supporting the businesses in developing high quality, competitive compensation and benefits policies and packages. Whilst it will be necessary to establish a comprehensive database of survey information both within the UK and internationally, you will also need the specialist expertise to interpret this data and the personal presence and interpersonal skills to interact with and influence the client businesses in the development and implementation of the policies.

In addition to at least 5 years' sophisticated UK and international compensation and benefits exposure, ideally gained within a large blue-chip multi-national business or consultancy, it would be an advantage to have experience covering other aspects of Human Resources as this role will not be seen in isolation but part of an integrated, internal consultancy function.

In addition to a competitive package, relocation to the North West will be available if required. To apply, please send your CV, including salary details, to Mark Tuit at Macmillan Davies, Salisbury House, Bluecoats, Hartford SG14 1PU, quoting reference number MD4788.

BIRMINGHAM • BRISTOL • HERTFORD • LEEDS • LONDON • MANCHESTER

Macmillan Davies



Sales Director

FAST GROWING CONSUMER MARKET SIX FIGURE SALARY

Vodafone Group Plc is a market leader in mobile telephony and a FTSE 100 company. Vocall Ltd has been created to meet the massive growth in the consumer market by providing attractively priced equipment, easily understood charges and fast and efficient customer services.

- **THE RESPONSIBILITY** as a member of the Board and reporting to the MD, is to lead and direct the Sales primarily via multiple retail outlets and devise and manage a marketing strategy to meet growth and market share targets.
- **THE NEED** is for an experienced Director able to work at the most senior levels with high calibre sales and marketing skills developed in a very competitive retail or consumer goods environment. A demonstrably successful track record of achievement in developing a high volume consumer business through major retailers is essential.

Write in confidence enclosing a Curriculum Vitae and remuneration package, quoting reference L8116 to:

TK
SELECTION

8 Hallam Street, London, W1N 6DJ Fax: 0171 631 5317
A DIVISION OF TYZACK & PARTNERS

Outstanding Opportunities in the fast growing Interactive 3D Graphics Software Business

Superscape is a leading provider of software for creating interactive 3D graphics. We are looking for experienced professionals to join our team in the development of new software products. The role involves working with clients to understand their requirements and developing software solutions that meet their needs. We are offering a competitive salary and benefits package to successful candidates.

Educational Business Development
Reference EDU/SM

Entertainment Business Development
Reference ENT/SB

Business Development
Reference BUS/ART

Pan European Roles £45,000 + Benefits + Car

Based at our prestigious headquarters in Hampshire, these revenue generation roles will involve working throughout Europe with major Educational, Entertainment and Developer establishments. Your aim will be to identify markets and create sales of Superscape's unique PC based Virtual Reality authoring software, VRG, which has significant advantages over traditional training, education and entertainment software tools. The roles also involve consultancy to further develop business activities either directly or through third party developers. International experience and a second language would be an important asset, combined with software sales experience and director level negotiation skills. The successful candidates will be working with a team of highly motivated sales staff and you will be expected to contribute to the overall sales objectives.

Graphics Designers & C Programmers Reference AES/07
Hampshire

Software Engineers Reference AW/112
Hampshire £25-35,000 + Benefits

A major part of Superscape's business involves development of VR based solutions. The rapid growth of this activity means that Superscape seeks to enhance its expert team with additional graphics designers and C programmers. Applicants should have proven skills and be self motivated.

We also have a requirement for additional software engineers to work in small teams developing future VR products. At least 2-3 years C++, OO design, Unix and Windows experience and a background in product development for multiple target platforms.

Please send your current CV, along with salary details and a daytime telephone number, quoting the relevant reference number to:
Mr A Tuck, Managing Director, Superscape Ltd, Crowthill House, Bartley Wood Business Park, Hook, Hampshire, RG27 9XA. Tel: 01256 745745 Fax: 01256 745777

SUPERSCAPE
VIRTUAL REALITY SOFTWARE

DIRECTORS & SENIOR EXECUTIVES

Senior Executives seeking a new role need more than well meaning Outplacement advice. InterExec has, over 20 years, built up unique market intelligence to support strategic career planning and unparalleled market access to identify relevant opportunities for senior executives. InterExec has access to c. 6,000 vacancies a week, including over 10,000 unadvertised vacancies a year, mostly in the £30/150,000 bracket, notified to an allied company by an extensive network of contacts. InterExec is Europe's leading Career Management, Outplacement and Placement Consultancy.

Member of CDOA

Barry Watson - 0171 930 5041 - 19 Charing Cross Road, London - WC2H 0ES.
Lindsey Grant - 0131 225 8414 - 63 George Street, Edinburgh EH2 2JG.
Julie Longdon - 01703 351135 - 1 Grosvenor Square, Southampton SO15 2SB.
Monica Mitchell - 0191 477 4321 - Greenfield House, Newcastle NE8 1PQ.
and - 55 East Parade, Harrogate HG1 5LQ.

THE UK'S LARGEST SOURCE OF UNADVERTISED VACANCIES

Managers Professionals Executives

A New Direction for Your Career

New Position
New Lifestyle
New Opportunity

Benefit from a source of unadvertised vacancies for Permanent Positions across the South West.

- 2 Years Experience
- Middle Management
- Ambition and Drive

Join our Specialist PeopleSearch Database of high calibre candidates to achieve your Career Goals.

To improve your position call the PeopleSearch Manager on 01752 204333

Please do not send speculative CV's

AXS Recruitment
Paramount House, Motley Plain Lane, Plymouth PL4 7DS

MOVE ON - MOVE UP - MOVE WEST

MULTIMEDIA MANAGED TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANY IN ASIA

is urgently seeking:

MANAGER

Who are both qualified and experienced. They will run this Telecommunications Company and supervise ongoing projects. The work will also include Training of Customers and full support to Multi National Partners.

TRAINING INSTRUCTORS

Who are capable of developing and delivery of a full range of Telecommunications subjects to our clients.

Interested parties should send their CV, Personal Details, 1 Passport Size Photograph to Project Office

TELECONSULT INTERNATIONAL PTE. LTD.

11-13, Charles Place,
Singapore 049, Jalan Teling,
Bukit Timah Singapore 2696,
Singapore. Tel: 6544031/654092
Fax: +673 2 654093

ATTN: TINA SHAZELL, General Manager

TRAIN FOR A NEW CAREER IN MEDIATION

Mediation is rapidly establishing itself as an alternative to litigation in resolving disputes and conflicts. Professionally trained mediators are used by private and public sector organisations who do not wish to refer disputes to the courts.

The National Mediation Centre offers training for mature, professionally qualified individuals of exceptional ability who wish to be registered as mediators.

Phone for an interview:
01923 445066 or 01792 469626

Fee structure available on application.

£25,000 per annum basic salary plus a well established company car and a fully comprehensive insurance policy. The successful candidate will be a well established and experienced professional with a proven track record in the financial services industry. The role involves working with clients to understand their requirements and developing software solutions that meet their needs. We are offering a competitive salary and benefits package to successful candidates.

MARKET RESEARCHERS

Our client is a well established and experienced professional with a proven track record in the financial services industry. The role involves working with clients to understand their requirements and developing software solutions that meet their needs. We are offering a competitive salary and benefits package to successful candidates.

Interested parties should send their CV, Personal Details, 1 Passport Size Photograph to Project Office

TELECONSULT INTERNATIONAL PTE. LTD.

11-13, Charles Place,
Singapore 049, Jalan Teling,
Bukit Timah Singapore 2696,
Singapore. Tel: 6544031/654092
Fax: +673 2 654093

ATTN: TINA SHAZELL, General Manager

TRAIN FOR A NEW CAREER IN MEDIATION

Mediation is rapidly establishing itself as an alternative to litigation in resolving disputes and conflicts. Professionally trained mediators are used by private and public sector organisations who do not wish to refer disputes to the courts.

The National Mediation Centre offers training for mature, professionally qualified individuals of exceptional ability who wish to be registered as mediators.

Phone for an interview:
01923 445066 or 01792 469626

Fee structure available on application.

AXS Recruitment
Paramount House, Motley Plain Lane, Plymouth PL4 7DS

MOVE ON - MOVE UP - MOVE WEST

APPOINTMENTS

FIRST ENTERPRISE

BUILDING BUSINESSES IN NOTTINGHAM

In Nottingham the First Enterprise has created a new wave of interest in Micro Business Development. We aim to lead the development of Micro SME especially among African-Caribbean and Asian groups, to build a thriving Local Community, by inspiring and enabling businesses to compete and access mainstream business opportunities.

Working in Partnership with the Local Authority's, TEC, Business Link, City Challenge, Colleges and Private and Community Sectors

MARKETING TRAINING

Circa £20,000 pa

THE ROLE: Reporting to the Chief Executive. To work as part of a team providing and developing solutions for self-employed and micro businesses. Deliver target consultancy and training support to enable ethnic minority and inner city business to break into mainstream markets

THE PERSON: Professional qualifications and fully experienced in one of the following areas; Marketing, Financial/Management Accounting, Management, Development Training essential. Have at least 2 years post qualification, experience and keen to provide quality consultancy services. Must be able to prepare and appraise business proposals. A commitment to non-discriminatory and unbiased consultancy service provision essential. Ref: BC/3

All Posts are offered on a Fixed Term Basis up to 2 years, subject to satisfactory performance and continued funding

Job Application

TRAINING CO-ORDINATOR

Circa £18,000 pa

THE ROLE: Reporting to the Chief Executive you will be responsible for recruitment/assessment of trainees for Business Start-up Programmes and Skills Development for existing business proprietors. This will include liaising with clients, funders and trainers and the management of a portfolio of training projects and contracts.

THE PERSON: Good planning and communication skills and Training qualification essential. Word processing and data base skills plus the ability to co-ordinate. Must be committed to the provision of high quality training aimed at small businesses and unemployed people. Enjoy a challenge and can work under pressure. Previous project management or contract management experience necessary. Ref: TC/1

SUPPORT SERVICES MANAGER

Circa £15,000 pa

THE ROLE: This new position will oversee the development and provision of central administration and office bureau services to staff and clients of the Company, reporting to the Chief Executive

THE PERSON: To succeed you will require previous experience of planning and delivering Administrative Support Services at a senior level. Must be very quality conscious with RSA III typing qualification and previous supervisory/management experience. Word processing and database management experience essential, including the use of Windows and Microsoft Packages Ref BSM/1

ADMINISTRATION ASSISTANT

Circa £11,000 pa

THE ROLE: Responsible to the Support Services Manager you will provide information to clients, undertake typing for staff and clients, maintain client database systems and carry out routine office work.

THE PERSON: Ideally RSA/III typing qualifications and with a minimum of 2 year Administrative experience. Must be extremely polite, reliable and enjoy developing client relationship. A good standard of English and the ability to converse with a diverse range of clients essential. Ref: AA/2



To apply for any of the above positions please telephone Jackie Williamson, Administrator, on 0115 942 3772 for an application form.

Closing date for receipt of completed applications Friday 26th April 1996

MANAGING DIRECTOR for INDUSTRIAL LUBRICANTS

LEEDS

circa £65,000 plus bonus and benefits

THE COMPANY: ROCOL LTD, within the Specialty Materials Division of the Morgan Crucible Company plc, is a pioneer and market leader in industrial lubricants, supplying advanced products for Maintenance and Servicing (Rocol Lubricants) and Production Process (Rocol Metal Working Lubricants) applications worldwide. The Company and its manufacturing operations are based in Leeds, generating a turnover in the region of £16 million per annum, and employing around 150 people. Rocol Ltd markets its products either direct to the end user or through distributors, and increasingly export markets are gaining in importance. Following recent reorganisation the position of Managing Director, Rocol Ltd has been created.

THE ROLE: The primary task is to expand the Company market share, to develop new products, to expand export business and to establish offshore sales subsidiaries where appropriate. The above objectives are to be met whilst continuing the upward pressure on margins and overall profitability, and to accelerate the shift from a product/technical emphasis towards a customer/market focus.

THE PERSON:

- ideally be a graduate between 35-45 years of age
- have marketing experience of high margin branded goods, possibly in a fmcg environment
- be an experienced general manager of a sophisticated sales and marketing driven organisation
- be strategic and numerate, comfortable in managing finance, production and other functional areas
- be able to demonstrate success in generating 'pull-through sales' often via distributors and in overseas markets
- be strategic in thought and the direction of others
- have product launch experience with a passion for customer service, quality and real growth

Please send curriculum vitae and current salary details to: G Copley, 100 Jermyn Street, London, SW1Y 6EE. Quoting ref: RL/96.

FINANCIAL ACCOUNTANT REQUIRED

c. £18,000 P.A.

Consider company, NW10 is looking to recruit for above position. Reporting to the Finance Manager, you must be able to produce management accounts to strict deadlines, financial reporting and supervision of small accounts team. Candidates must have a solid accountancy background with analytical skills, supervisory and P.C. skills also essential.

Please send your C.V. to: M. Bhatia, Delta Air & Road Transport plc, 1-7 Watney Ave, Park Royal London NW10 7BE.

A leading Israeli manufacturer of envelopes, cash register roles and continuous stationary is looking for an agent distributor who is experienced in selling to Government Departments, Direct Mail Organisations, Billing Companies and Industry.

Applicants should fax a full resume to MR Ab Wittenburg (Agent for Germany) on 0049 5052 1387. (fax)

All replies by 15th April

Opportunities in Global Investment Banking

HR Managers

City

Our client is a leading UK based global investment bank with exceptional trading capability and investment banking flair, committed to recruiting and developing individuals of the highest calibre.

This business focused Human Resources function plays a major role in supporting the firm in all aspects of HR management and is in the process of building an innovative, high profile team that will drive change and add value, working in partnership with business managers. A number of high calibre HR Managers are required to take responsibility for a range of business and support functions.

All roles are generalist, advising on issues such as recruitment, training and development, employee relations, counselling, compensation, succession planning and performance management, in a global context.

You will have a minimum of five years' HR experience gained within the business or support areas of a City institution. Individuals from progressive corporate or professional environments will also be considered, especially if they have had exposure to IT or finance professionals.

You must also possess the intellect and impact needed to apply your abilities in a highly demanding environment where timely business-focused solutions are imperative. Strong interpersonal skills, credibility and a high level of commitment are pre-requisites.

These positions offer excellent career and reward opportunities for high calibre individuals.

Interested candidates should submit a detailed CV to Paul Lewis at BBM Selection 76 Watling Street London EC4M 9BJ or call him on 0171-248 3653. All applications will be treated in strictest confidence.

76, Watling Street, London EC4M 9BJ



Tel: 0171-248 3653 Fax: 0171-248 2814

Cristie Sales Manager (Director Designate)

to £50,000 (c.£80,000 OTE) Plus excellent benefits package

IT Peripherals

Cristie is Britain's leading manufacturer of high quality PC data storage products with an unsurpassed reputation for delivering reliable back-up solutions into business-critical corporate network environments. Major investment in market-led product development together with supreme excellence of technical services are key factors in Cristie's international success. Our structured business plan for further progression which reflects exciting new market opportunities and growing demand for Cristie's products from an impressive customer base, leads to the creation of this high profile role.

Reporting to the Managing Director, you will be responsible for managing and developing the Sales Team to achieve Cristie's business objectives, and personally

contribute towards the company's strategic direction. With a strong track record of corporate sales plus experience and understanding of the PC channels, you will possess excellent skills in leadership and business management, probably supported by an HND or degree level qualification. This role presents a real opportunity for rapid progression to board level subject to the experience, ability and business achievement of the successful candidate.

Please forward your full CV and covering letter to Cristie's retained management recruitment consultant, Kevin Lamb at Kestrel Network Sciences, Talbot House, High Street, Crowthorne, Berkshire RG45 7AQ Tel: 01344 762618 Fax: 01344 762673 E-mail: 100815.1740@compuserve.com



CLASSIFIED SALES EXECUTIVES

This respected group of newspapers are offering a challenging opportunity for both experienced and trainee telephone sales canvassers based at our London offices.

We require smart and articulate salespeople who can sell to clients and retail working in a hectic and pressurised environment.

Trainee Telephone Sales Canvassers
circa £12,000 (+bonus) OTE £15,000

You will be mature, professional and enthusiastic, be able to communicate effectively over the telephone, educated to 'A' level standard, be numerate and have basic keyboard skills and most importantly, be keen to pursue a career in telephone sales.

Experienced Telephone Sales Executives
circa £14,000 (+bonus) OTE £19,000

With all the qualities above and at least 2 years media sales experience on either a national, local or trade press publication, this candidate will be looking for career advancement and good earning potential coupled with the prestige of working for 2 high profile newspapers.

In return, News International offers an excellent package which includes BUPA, contributory pension, subsidised staff restaurant, gymnasium and regular lucrative incentive schemes.

If you feel you have these qualifications, call us on Tuesday 9th April.

Margaret McCreedy, Advertising Sales Controller, News Group Newspapers Limited, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 6GA. Tel: 0171-680 9230 Fax: 0171-782 7941



Managers Sought For Expanding European Operations

Fair, Isaac is the world's leading supplier of decision support models and software to the retail, finance and insurance industries. The company has European offices in Birmingham, Paris and Wiesbaden. To support the continuing growth of its European operations we now require two further professionals to play key roles in developing the Company's success.

Software Products Manager
This role will have the responsibility for providing pre and post sales support, project management, consultancy and client training for Fair, Isaac's Application Screening Software products. Relevant experience, preferably to the finance industry, will include a minimum of 8 years in the software industry, pre-sales and IBM mainframe CICS and COBOL to project manager level.

Credit Scoring Project Manager
Responsible for the development, leadership and management of analytical scoring projects for both UK and European customers. Fair, Isaac's client list includes many of Europe's leading financial institutions and they will be expected to provide innovative solutions to the customers needs as well as consulting on the live implementation and monitoring of scoring models.

You will be a respected specialist in the development and use of scoring and must have extensive practical experience of scoring gained across a wide range of products. You will be PC literate and preferably proficient in SAS. Experience of staff management is desirable.

Ideal candidates for both positions will be self-motivated, achievement oriented individuals who feel comfortable in client facing situations and have had a strong academic record. Fluency in one or more other European Language will be a definite asset.

The candidates will be based in our Birmingham office and will be expected to travel to client sites as required.

We offer a competitive salary, comprehensive benefits package and company car.

For confidential consideration, send your CV to:

Liz Moore, Fair, Isaac International, Concorde House, Trinity Park, Birmingham B37 7ES.



CONSERVATION ENVIRONMENTAL CAREERS

Don't despair! Exclusive vacancies available for the experienced AND the inexperienced in the UK AND overseas. BAE to ADC Environment, Unit E30, 33 Holborn Square, London, EC1A 3JL. Tel: 0171-253 7242

PERSONNEL MANAGER

Corporate recruitment, Greenfield, Middle Salary (£15K-25K), excellent benefits, 40 hrs/week, full time, permanent position. Good understanding of computer technology. Please send CV to: Pico Ltd (Ags) Tel: 0181 772 7363 Fax: 0181 772 7363

REQUIRED

An INTERIOR ARCHITECT for Middle East area around 40 years old with at least 10 years experience in wood work, upholstery, metal work, costume and craft. CV to be sent to: 30 Allen Way, London, W2 0PT

BUZZWORD NATIONAL C.V. CONSULTANCY

- Professional CV's
- Tailor-made CV's
- Executive Career Services
- Access to national and international job market
- Preparation of your personal marketing strategy
- Interview skills training
- For your information pack

FREEPHONE 0800 622414

CVs with IMPACT

- Senior Titles / Unique Service Award
- Finalist
- excellent value
- great service
- comprehensive options
- professional, successful

Info Pack - 0181 424 2630

BETA ASSOCIATES.

BETA Systems Software Limited

Sales Account Manager

We offer a competitive salary with an attractive benefits package.

Working for a profitable, expanding UK subsidiary of a German parent company, you will have full responsibility for the entire sales approach in a designated vertical market. You will enjoy an excellent working environment with the minimum of internal paperwork and hassle.

Knowledge of the MVS market, sales experience and a flexible approach are the only specific requirements. We have a number of top quality unique software packages that have given us a 40% growth over the last 3 years. Due to our continued growth this new position has become available.

Please send your CV to: Mrs Judith L. Ferguson-Bell, Administration Manager, BETA Systems Software Limited, Highways House, Basingstoke Road, Spencers Wood, Reading, Berkshire, RG7 1NT. Tel: (01734) 85175

Pitney Bowes Finance PLC

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT London Bridge c£35,000 + Bonus + Car + Benefits

Pitney Bowes Finance PLC, a highly successful leasing subsidiary of the multi-national Pitney Bowes Corporation and core Company in the European Financial Services group with an impressive record of European expansion, has an outstanding opportunity for a post-graduate with sound project management experience.

Reporting to the Business Development Manager you will have a major influence on the growth of the Company, responsible for managing the expansion of the Group into new European countries of operation. Responsibilities will include analysing and evaluating markets to assess the feasibility and viability of new leasing businesses, establishing business plans in conjunction with senior management and co-ordinating projects to meet implementation, launch and budget time frames.

In addition to the business development responsibilities, you will be a key player in an on-going project to build a dynamic framework for further profitable growth within this customer focused organisation. Responsibilities will include analysing and evaluating markets to assess the feasibility and viability of new leasing businesses, establishing business plans in conjunction with senior management and co-ordinating projects to meet implementation, launch and budget time frames.

Applications are invited from post-graduates who are fluent in English and at least one other major European language and who preferably have been exposed to more than one European business environment. Candidates must demonstrate exceptional interpersonal skills, the ability to present effectively at senior management level and persuasiveness in their communication.

A very attractive package including company car and other benefits are offered with this position.

Interested applicants should forward their Curriculum Vitae (including details of current salary and benefits) to Monica Whitefield, Human Resources Manager, Pitney Bowes Finance PLC, New City Court, 20 St Thomas Street, London SE1 9RS. The closing date for applications is Monday 22 April 1996.

START Today to Realise the FUTURE

The Internet is here and happening now. Capitalise on the future today!

- Sales / IT experience?
- High earning potential!
- Renewable income!
- Full training and support given!
- Call now for your future!

0181 - 864 5070

web site: http://www.wpi.co.uk

Can You Afford Not To Join Us?

Direct Sales Closers OTE £25 - £50k

As one of our consultants you will be paid between 30 and 60 and can expect to:

- Benefit from substantial earnings/home opportunities
- Be paid weekly
- Be associated with a 25 year old multi-million pound group
- Be provided with comprehensive on-going training and support
- Seek career progression
- Work in a professional environment
- Have a guarantee of continuous employment

We want professionals to work with professionals, so if you think you fit the bill call Carrie Kellist on 01255 785234 (24 hours) (We are an equal opportunity organisation.)

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:

BOX No.

c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, E1 9GA

Part Time Accountant/Administrator

April 35 - 55

Central London business requires reliable part time accountant to look after the books of a small to medium sized business. Excellent benefits, no overtime, no stress. Knowledge of spreadsheets an advantage.

Please reply to: Mrs M. Jones, 100 St. John Street, London EC1A 4JL.

YOUNG SALES PROFESSIONALS

LEADING INTERNATIONAL BRAND

Southern Home Counties

c. £25,000 + Exceptional Benefits



This leading household name is a fast, dynamic business with a committed team that is constantly challenged and motivated to deliver results. It rewards individuals who take early responsibility and who care for their clients in what is an extremely customer focused organisation designed to pursue excellence in all its activities.

Continued expansion is an integral part of the company's strategy and key to achieving success is the recruitment of high calibre Account Managers to spearhead initiatives as outlined:

- Maximise revenue generation from existing clients, ensuring that high levels of customer satisfaction are achieved.
- Review and develop client strategies and devise effective marketing plans.
- Take ownership of personal targets in ensuring new business accounts are developed and maintained.
- Co-ordinate all internal support to deliver specific client programmes covering marketing and systems.

Candidate requirements for these roles are clear; you will want to work in an environment where striving for excellence is common practice and delivering the highest quality of service is

paramount. You will be graduate calibre, highly ambitious, assertive but considerate, and keen to develop your sales and marketing career to date with a leading branded name. As a successful candidate who can meet this criteria, you will see your career develop in a business that prides itself on rewarding success through achievement.

Interested candidates should write promptly to Mark Rowley or Charles Austin at Herst Austin Rowley, 30 St. George Street, London W1R 9FA, enclosing a full Curriculum Vitae and quoting reference HAR112. E-mail: har@globalnet.co.uk.

HERST AUSTIN ROWLEY

SEARCH & SELECTION PARTNERSHIP

BOLOGNA • COLOGNE • LISBON • LONDON
MADRID • PARIS • PHILADELPHIA • WARSAW
Part of the Harrison Willis Group

GET THAT JOB!

Executives currently in the range
£25k - £250k find new and better jobs

Connaught has the largest network of career consultancy offices of its kind and is one of Britain's biggest sources of unadvertised vacancies. With nearly 20 years of experience, we can turn your career situation into an opportunity. We also have a special service for Lady Executives. If you are an executive on the move, ring now for a free consultation at one of our centres of excellence.

Connaught
BRITAIN'S NUMBER ONE EXECUTIVE CAREER SERVICE
32 Saville Row, London W1X 1AG

0500 05 04 05
FREECALL

City based international software house has a number openings for ambitious people at a variety of levels including:

Recent Graduates, Developers, Technical Managers and Project Managers.

Experience of settlement systems including CMP, GLOSS, RIMS and XTAS would be an advantage. We offer excellent opportunities for career development, both in the UK and overseas. Full training will be given and salary and benefits package are highly competitive.

If you need a new challenge and have the qualities to progress in a stimulating environment please write to:

Box No 4677
c/o The Times Newspaper, PO Box 3553,
Virginia Street, London, E1 9XL.

TO ADVERTISE
CALL 0171 680 680

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

ENTERGY

RETAIL MANAGEMENT OPPORTUNITIES

Royal Collection Enterprises, the trading subsidiary of the Royal Collection Trust, manages all aspects of public access to Windsor Castle, Buckingham Palace and the Palace of Holyroodhouse in Edinburgh. The retail section is expanding rapidly and two key appointments are now required.

Product Manager £22,500
An experienced retail buyer, with proven product development and negotiating skills, is required to carry the range forward and manage the development of new products. Experience in developing high-quality reproductions from original objects and the transference of fine art images to commercial product would be a considerable advantage. This is initially a fixed-term appointment to 31st December 1998, with the possibility of an extension.

Merchandiser c.£18,000
A Merchandiser is required to plan and manage the stock ledger and gross margin, specifically using a computerised Open To Buy. A range of merchandise management skills, with experience gained in a multiple or department store environment, is essential for this post. This is a permanent position.

Applicants for both positions should be computer literate, well-presented and confident in dealing with senior management. A full C.V. and covering letter, explaining the contribution you would make to our retail business, should be sent to: The Retail Manager, Royal Collection Enterprises Ltd., St James's Palace, London SW1A 1JR.

The closing date for applications is Friday, 26th April 1996.

IF THE ONLY CONSTANT IS CHANGE... WHERE ARE YOU?

SALES DEVELOPMENT MANAGERS

c£35K package including quality car

'Inertia, stagnation and the failure to recognise change spell disaster for any business, invariably leading to declining standards and profitability.'

Taking stock of our business, we recognised the dangers, acted against them by setting new goals and as a result have achieved rapid year on year growth.

Austin Benn, part of The Corporate Services Group PLC, one of the leading Contract Labour and Training Groups in the U.K. are pursuing a strategy which will ensure unprecedented achievements in 1996 and beyond.

To this end we are seeking to recruit highly motivated Sales Development Managers who will spearhead the company's drive for new business.

Leading a team of dedicated Sales Professionals, you will be aged between 28 and 35, be educated to degree standard, will possess a strong sales background and have a proven track record in team building and development. In addition, you will be hungry to contribute to our on-going success, thereby guaranteeing your own.

FOR AN IMMEDIATE INTERVIEW
CALL MARTIN FORRY NOW ON
0161 877 3313

Austin Benn Consultants Ltd
City Point, 701 Chester Road, Stretford,
Manchester M32 0RW. Fax: 0161 877 2821

THE
CORPORATE
SERVICES GROUP PLC

SO YOU WANT TO BE IN FILMS?

A special individual is needed to fill this demanding, hands-on, Sales Manager role in London.

Manage all aspects of a lively sales/customer service team for a leading producer of video and CD based learning resources.

Play a central role, as part of the management team, in determining the strategic direction of this small, dynamic, company.

We're embracing change, both internal and in the marketplace, so you'll need energy, enthusiasm, commitment, leadership qualities - and a sense of fun.

At least 2 years' previous sales management experience is essential, covering both telesales and key account development.

Ready for this opportunity? Send your c.v.

with salary details to:
Pam Lewinson, Melrose,
16 Bromells Road,
London SW4 0BL.

MELROSE

CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Up to £45K
including Performance bonus.
Two year contract

The new 'Core' Chamber for the East London region has been created with local business and industry support, sponsored by London East TEC and has the backing of ABCC and DTI. There are some 25,000 businesses in the area which covers the boroughs of Tower Hamlets, Newham, Waltham Forest, Redbridge, Barking & Dagenham and Havering. The Chamber seeks a forward-looking Chief Executive to put it on a sound foundation for the future.

THE JOB - PRIORITY TASKS

- recruit members to the new Chamber
- develop new services for the benefit of members
- build on and strengthen relationships with local business organisations
- manage the resources of the new Chamber

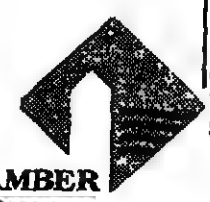
THE PERSON

- strong entrepreneurial and selling skills
- energetic and hands-on
- understanding of business needs, especially small to medium size enterprises
- excellent communicator - verbal and written
- proven experience as a general manager

Experience and knowledge of Chambers is an advantage, but not essential.

For an application form and further details, please contact Marie Brooks, East London Chamber of Commerce Ltd, Cityside House, 40 Adler Street, London E1 1EE or call 0171 377 8874 (Answerphone). Completed application forms should be returned by Friday 3rd May 1996.

THE CORE CHAMBER
East London Chamber of Commerce



Human Resource Management

Our multinational client is a world leader in the fast sector with an enviable brand image and market share. Its commitment to excellence is unrivalled and reflects a belief that high quality, motivated people are the key to sustained success. The company is currently undergoing a planned process of

dynamic organisational change and restructuring and requires two high calibre Human Resource Management professionals. If you have a proven track record of results oriented innovation these roles offer a unique opportunity to help shape the organisation's future.

UK Personnel Manager

N.W. ENGLAND
SALARY UP TO £40,000 + CAR + BENEFITS
+ RELOCATION PACKAGE

Responsible for a team of eight, the UK Personnel Manager will provide a high quality and comprehensive HR service to the Sales and Marketing functions as well as two manufacturing sites. Specific areas in which delivery is essential are:

- Recruitment, including some pan European activity
- Developing HR Strategy in liaison with line management
- Management of UK salary policy
- UK Pensions Administration
- Operation of job evaluation system
- Administration of HQ staff
- Contract management in the areas of Catering, Security and Facilities
- Providing expert advice to management on all aspects of HR

Please quote Ref: JD 50/24

Personnel and Training Manager

NORTH WALES
SALARY £35,000 + CAR + BENEFITS
+ RELOCATION PACKAGE

Reporting to the Operations Manager, the Personnel and Training Manager has a team of four HR professionals and is responsible for the delivery of a full personnel and training service to the manufacturing site. Areas of responsibility include:

- Recruitment of salaried and hourly paid staff
- Delivery of a full training service for operators, craft and salaried staff
- HR negotiations and support to site management
- Employee support including counselling and retirement preparation etc
- HR policy interpretation and advice to management
- Provision of a personnel administration service
- Management of contract for security and catering
- Company community involvement

Please quote Ref: JD 50/25

Please send full CV stating salary and quoting the appropriate reference to Cygnus Consulting Ltd, St Clements House, 27 Clements Lane, London EC4N 7AP.

Carluccio's, the renowned Italian Food company, requires a

Wholesale Administrator

with special responsibility to assist in product development. We are looking for an organised, numerate and self-motivated person. You must speak Italian a *livello di madrelingua* and your spoken English must also be perfect. A background in a computerised wholesale or buying office environment would be advantageous.

CV with current/last salary to:
Bob Hamilton, Carluccio's Ltd,
28A Neal Street, London WC2H 9PS.

Manager Required Position Vacant Now £16,000 - £20,000

UK division of US public company seeks candidates for management position based in the London area. Must possess good command of the English language, both oral and written, a second language preferably German or Dutch will provide additional opportunities for promotion. Must be self motivated and have proven management experience. Possesses a degree or similar formal qualification. You must have a full clean driving licence, strong organisational skills and a dedication to customer service. Rapid expansion along with company training programme will provide early promotional and bonus compensation opportunities. Must be open to relocation in future. Please send your CV with salary history to:

GPS Management Services,
Soylla Road, Southern Parkway Road,
Heathrow Airport Terminal 4,
Hammersley, Middlesex, TW8 3LL.
We are an equal opportunities employer.

GRADUATES 23+
Rising company seeking to expand, following high trading, requires graduates or those of good academic achievement, to be trained to the highest possible standards with a view to full time participation within 12 months. For further details, call: JASON LURIE 0171 497 5355

KEY WORKER commercially experienced, fluent English and Romanian. 60% Repatriation communications verbal and written, 60% translation. Salary £12k. CV to Arlene Overton Ltd, 12 Station Mews, London, E2V 1JZ.

Import/Export Manager
Manager required for UK company specialising in the export and import of domestic goods to and from the UK and Europe. Applicants must have management experience, knowledge of Korea or UK business, speak and write fluent Korean, and be able to work under pressure to meet tight deadlines.
Salary £30,000 +
Send CV to Mrs K B Park by fax on 0181 296 9813

"WHY AM I GETTING NOWHERE FAST?"
It's probably because you don't know yourself. You're not doing what you're best at. Enter our free online personality test. It will tell you your strengths, weaknesses and personality. Free brochure. 0171-935 5452

LOOKING for commission-based salesperson?
UK. International telecommunications services. Commission based. No experience necessary. Call back after 16 April. Fax resumes to: 0171 937 6555

VIDEO GAME PROGRAMMERS AND 3D DESIGNERS
Learn a member of Sony's Alpha team, needs a few programmers and designers willing to relocate to Chesham, Bucks. Tel: 01494 300 3412. Fax: 01494 300 3454. E-mail: sony@chesham.sony.co.uk

WORKING ABROAD
We provide you with an exclusive of foreign travel which leads to employment in Europe, USA, Canada, Hawaii, the West Indies, Australia and the Pacific. Vacancies in the following: Hotel and office industries, sales, marketing, training, guides as well as personnel for hotels and restaurants, cruise, lottery cruises etc. For detailed information please send an addressed envelope to: World Travel Services, 20 St. James's Place, London SW1A 1NR.

IT SERVICE DELIVERY, V. M. INC.
Post, Melbourne, Australia. Tel: 01344 875007 (AUS)

CONSULTANTS
with IT or Finance industry experience, particularly Project Managers, Business Analysts, BPR, Process Design and Documentation skills. Required for contract work. CVs to: Computer Consultants, 50 St. James's Place, London SW1A 1NR.

SERVICE CALL CENTRE MANAGER SOUTH LONDON

Salary up to 20K + benefits package

Trothurst plc is one of the country's major Gas Service companies where quality and customer care come first. The above role holds a key responsibility for the day-to-day management of the Company's Call Centre based in South London which, via the utilisation of up-to-date telephony and computer technology, deals with over 175,000 calls each year and is at the forefront in the chain of delivery of service to our customers. The new appointee will be responsible for leading the Call Centre and its 14+ staff into a new era of planned change with the emphasis on delivering high standards of service. Applicants should be able to:

- Demonstrate a proven track record of success within a Call Centre management environment and a Customer Service culture.
- Hold a business qualification.
- Be able to demonstrate a high level of interpersonal skills and strong leadership qualities.
- Have proven experience in the development and motivation of employees.
- Possess exceptional communication and numeracy skills.

The closing date for applications is 19th April 1996. CVs and existing salary details should be sent with a covering letter and marked 'Private and Confidential' to:

Tony Cordingley, Personnel Director, Trothurst plc, Unit 22 Bessmer Park, 250 Millwood Road, Herne Hill, London SE24 0HH.

Trothurst plc welcomes applications from anyone who considers they match the requirements of an advertised post regardless of gender, race or disability.

TROTHURST
TRUST IN OUR NAME

TO ADVERTISE
CALL: 0171 680 6806

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

FAX:
0171 481 9313



ENTERGY Office Manager - London A New International Operations Base

The Entergy Corporation, one of the largest quoted public utilities companies in the USA with assets of around \$23b and 12,000 employees, provides electric power and services to over 2.5m domestic retail customers.

The Entergy Power Group, a major part of the Corporation, is a developer, owner and operator providing power worldwide to wholesale and retail customers. With investments of around \$1b, global activities range across the Far East, Indian Subcontinent, Europe and South America.

The company's strategic focus is to continue to expand its provision of wholesale electricity to other utilities and to market its energy expertise worldwide. As a result, a London office is to be opened this summer as a central base for European operations.

You will be one of the first appointed to this compact team and will enjoy a wide ranging work scope, covering supervision of office staff, day to day financial duties, insurance, administration, personnel, facilities, provision of clerical and secretarial back up and all other related matters.

Ideally, you have managed a start up scenario and have directly relevant experience in running a busy, international operations base. Skills in Microsoft Word, Excel and Powerpoint are particularly advantageous.

This is a ground floor opportunity to make an early and direct impact on a new area of expansion and the remuneration package will reflect the importance of this role.

Interviews are to take place in London in the near future. In complete confidence, please write with CV as soon as possible to:

Simpson Crowden Consultants Limited, 92/99 Park Street, London W1V 3BA.

Simpson Crowden
CONSULTANTS

TWO SENIOR PA/SECRETARIES

To form a key team for a small group of consultants. Both will carry out high level PA, secretarial and administrative work and management of office and central resources. You will be working with a group of individual, interesting, and at times demanding consultants who deal at the highest levels of the private and public sectors.

The Company

Based in attractive offices in Victoria, PJR is a small consultancy specialising in Organisation Development.

Essential Requirements

- * Accurate, efficient, calm under pressure and flexible
- * Outgoing, articulate and excellent telephone manner, confident
- * Experienced and competent in complex diary management
- * Responsible for smooth running of the office
- * Highly skilled in word processing, presentation, use of spreadsheets and graphics packages.
- * Confident dealing with people at the most senior level

Desirable

- * Previous consulting (or similar) experience
- * Experience of latest version of AppleMac Microsoft Office

Salary £17,500 - £21,000. Non-smoker preferred. No agencies please.

Requests for application forms to PJR Limited, 29 Carisbrook Place, London SW1E 6DY Fax: 0171 630 8343 Closing date: 24 April 1996 Please do not send CVs, application letters at this stage.

DMB&B

is a leading International Communications Group, comprising Advertising, Marketing, Media Planning/Buying and PR. We are currently looking for two secretaries to work at senior levels, one in our Creative Department and the other in our International Division. Our ideal candidates for these positions should be excellent administrators with fast and accurate W/P skills (Lotus Smart Suite preferable) and a sound advertising background.

If you have a cheerful lively personality, can remain calm under pressure and if you are willing to work long hours when required, we should be glad to hear from you. You will be working in a busy, friendly environment and become part of a team with a very high level of commitment and where a sense of humour is a positive advantage. Salary neg.

Applications with CV and daytime tel. no. should be addressed to: Heidi Webb, DMB&B, Group Personnel Department, 123 Buckingham Palace, London SW1W 9DZ. Tel no: 0171 592 2350 Fax no: 0171 592 1039.

Chairman of small
Chartered Surveying
Practice

London W1
Seeks mature P.A.
with good secretarial
(audio) and
accounting skills
(SAGE)

Salary: £18,500-£19,000
negotiable. Usual
benefits available.
Apply in writing with
C.V. to:

Douglas Stevens &
Company
1 Hardwood Place
Haverhill Square
London W1R 9FA

JOHN D WOOD
& CO

SECRETARY
RESIDENTIAL SALES
WIMBLEDON

Good communication
and organisational skills,
a sense of humour and
initiative plus competence
in Word Perfect 6.1
are essential.

Tel: Elizabeth Loe
0181-944 7172

LETTINGS & SALES
NEGOTIATORS

TRAINEE Property Negotiator
Direct and determination. Quali-
fied for this position. Must be
able to work long hours and a
flexible environment. Begin on
the learning curve with the
most successful negotiator in Cen-
tral London. The successful
applicant will be involved in
becoming one of Central London's
most successful negotiators. Ide-
ally aged 25-35. Initial salary
£12k during training. Car
must live in Central London.
0171 221 2000

MULTILINGUAL
OPPORTUNITIES

GERMAN Speaking. Major for
SW London. Relevant exp
£18K. Language Recruit-
ment Services 0171 287 0424.

BANKING & LEGAL
LA CREME

PA/ PARALEGAL

Competitive salary

A major legal telecommunications
company, based in Central London,
requires a PA with legal
qualifications to support the
Director of Legal Services and a
Senior Legal Advisor and to
provide secretarial support to
senior legal staff. The successful
applicant will have a minimum of 10 years
experience. Well-presented,
excellent interpersonal skills with
a sense of humour and a flexible
working style are essential.
Applications should send a Full CV to
Box No 4946.

SUPER SECRETARIES

ADMINISTRATIVE/PA for West
End PR agency. Must be super-
efficient, energetic, with exten-
sive WP skills. Immediate start.
Salary £14k. Send CV to
HARRISON, 111, Tottenham
Road, London N15 2JL.
IS THIS YOU? Over 20 years
experience with good PC skills,
telephone manner, and an inter-
est in photography, able to act
as PA to MD whilst managing
personal office and working as
part of a small team in SW6. If
we could have had the job for
you, Fax CV to 0181 941 8899.

LETTINGS & SALES
NEGOTIATORS

FULHAM estate agent seeks a sales
negotiator 25/35 with energy,
drive & determination to suc-
ceed. Also prepared. Excellent salary
& benefits. Fax your CV to Harri-
son Lewisham 0171 731 1101.

PROPERTY Negotiator. Due to
expansion. Position with a
major London estate agent. You
will be in Central London and have
a clear driving licence. Proven
sales record and not necessarily
in estate agency. Above all, must
be ambitious and motivated.
Salary, 2 car. 0171 221 2000

PARSONS GREEN
REPRODUCTIONS

are looking for an energetic and
adaptable person to take on a
part administrative and
marketing role.
Experience in furniture
advantageous. Familiarity with
Microsoft Windows essential.
Excellent organisational skills
required. Friendly working
conditions.
Salary Range 17-20K
Telephone 0181 788 7477 for
an application form
and job spec.

PROFILES

DO YOU NEED
ORGANISING? ...
DELEGATE
Responsible, professional
female sales negotiator. In
London area as
PA/Household Organizer.
Yacht management, running a
country residence, co-ordinator
for social and corporate
events.
References available.
Please Reply to Box No 4978

PA Secretary to Vice President
£18,000 + benefits including 25 days hol
To assist the Senior Lawyer of a leading services division of this international company. A full PA role
awaits you. Experience should have been gained in a professional law firm and skills to include Admin,
Lette and Finance.

Personnel Secretary
£17,500 - £19,500 + benefits
Academic recruitment requires a good communicator with previous secretarial experience in a
personnel environment but not with the ambition to pursue a career in a personnel office. You will
use MSW4W v.6 and a database software, offer excellent organizational ability and enjoy being part of
a young team. Age 25+.

Team Secretary
To £16,500 + benefits including 25 days hol
To assist this Project Management Team of architects and surveyors. You will enjoy using your fast
audio typing skills using MSW4W v.6 and have Powerpoint under your belt for international use.
Sweet office near Harley Street.

Shorthand Secretary
£17,500 + benefits
A clerical for specialist work a well-organized professional with shorthand of Shorthand and MSW4W
v.6 skills to assist him. Ideally aged 25-35, you will be offered a full secretarial role and be based in a
delightful location.

Team Secretary
£15,000 + bonus scheme
International Search Consultants seek a self-motivated secretary to assist a highly motivated team. Skills
will include fast typing using Windows and the ability to "juggle" a calendar Age 20+ - 30's ideal.

Please contact Liz Russell or Hilary Watts to discuss any of these vacancies
or Jean O'Connell regarding temporary work.
Belle Recruitment Ltd, 20 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2A 3ED
Tel: 0171 404 4653, Fax: 0171 831 9192

CASPE
Consulting Ltd

Secretary/ Office Manager
circa £18,000 p.a. depending upon experience

CASPE is a leading research and specialist health
service consultancy working mainly within the
National Health Service. To help us provide clients
with an efficient and professional service, we are
looking for an experienced Office Manager with a
senior secretarial background.

This is a new post and we would like to hear from you
if you pride yourself on your ability to manage a team
of staff, are dedicated to the provision of accurate
high quality work, possess good organisational,
communication and interpersonal skills and enjoy
working under pressure.

Experience of standard word processing and other
office-based software is essential.

For further details contact Linda Howard,
Personnel Advisor, at CASPE Consulting, 78
Borough High Street, London, SE1 1LL. Tel: 0171-
378-7588 (24-hr answer service). E-mail
LHOWARD@caspe.co.uk.

Closing date for applications: 25 April 1996

Litigation PA
Sec to Partner
c.£20,000 pa

Experienced, well-
organised, mature
litigation PA required
by friendly, professional
firm. Excellent package
for the right applicant.
Step Ahead Personnel
0171 359 0963
Fax: 0171 359 8415

**SPONSORSHIP CO
SECRETARY**
£14,000

Confident, intelligent, fun
secretary with good WP
skills and excellent telephone
manner required for small,
lively sponsorship
company. Interest in music
and sport. Min. 2 yrs office
experience and non-smoker
please.

Please send full CV to:
Bodanley Sponsorship
15A The High Street
Wimbledon Village
London SW19 5JX

**TEMPORARY
SEC/PA**

For four weeks in May
required for Kensington
estate agent. Excellent salary
£11,000 - £12,000. If 1st choice
WP/Windows. Responsible
and enthusiastic. Salary Neg.
Please ring
0171 581 5877

**INTERNATIONAL
PA/BUSINESS ASSISTANT**
£25,000 + Package

This international plc requires a strong and capable PA
who can combine a traditional secretarial approach and
skills with business awareness and project planning
expertise. Supporting a dynamic and successful Senior
Director, your role will involve the management of
communication between international groups, using your
excellent interpersonal skills and the latest technology.
Your commitment and proactive approach will be
rewarded by total involvement and organisational
responsibility. Previous experience as Director level within
a commercial or financial environment is essential.
language skills an advantage. Please call us now on

Angela Mortimer
0171 814 0800
Angela Mortimer is an equal opportunities employer.
All applicants are positively welcomed.

SECRETARY

We urgently need an experienced secretary
with excellent administration and computing
skills keen to work in a fast-moving,
demanding work environment. We are a small
organisation but our business interests are
worldwide and some or all of the management
team are invariably abroad. Therefore, you
will need to help track our operations as well
as use your initiative to improve our business
processes and your interpersonal skills to
communicate effectively and tactfully both
inside the company and with clients.
Please send your CV to Trevor Rolfe at
535 Kings Road, London SW10 0SZ.

**MASKELL
ESTATE AGENTS**

Part Time Experienced
Secretary wanted by
Chelsea Estate Agents.
Words for Windows and
shorthand preferred.
Hours negotiable.
Contact 0171 581 2216.

**MULTILINGUAL
OPPORTUNITIES**

PARIS - GR Intern business
services has three temporary
positions in France for bilingual secretaries.
First French essential; good
sales record but not necessarily
in estate agency. Above all, must
be ambitious and motivated.
Salary, 2 car. 0171 221 2000

FINANCIAL APPOINTMENTS

Corporate Manager - Finance
Anglia & Oxford Regional Office - Milton Keynes

£38,000 to £59,700

Anglia and Oxford Regional Office's Provider Unit,
a division of the NHS Executive, is responsible for
monitoring the performance of 46 Trusts within its
geographical boundaries, managing the capital
allocation and generally the lead on Providing.

The Provider Unit is a team of 12, in which the Corporate
Manager (Finance) is the internal lead on financial
matters as well as working directly with around 20
of the Trusts on all matters including Business
Planning, Business Cases and Financial Monitoring
as well as national priorities like Patients Charter and
the Private Finance Initiative.

You will have direct responsibility for managing the
Regional Capital Programme of some £150 million
per year, liaising with colleagues in Trusts, the NHS
Executive Headquarters and the Treasury. Provider
Unit objectives are achieved through influencing and
persuading rather than direct managerial control, so
the role requires exceptional interpersonal and
communication skills as well as a demonstrably high
level of competence. It is particularly important that
you are able to work as part of a flexible, but very
committed team.

To ensure a high level of credibility, you will have
extensive experience at a senior level within an
organisation. A CCAAB qualification is essential as is
willingness and availability to undertake extensive
travelling.

On 1st April 1996 the Regional Office transferred to
the Civil Service, as part of the NHS Executive.
Depending on experience, the successful candidate
may be appointed on an indefinite contract immediately
or a fixed term contract of three years with the
possibility of an indefinite contract at a later date.
Secondment terms can also be arranged if appropriate
for the new postholder. Relocation assistance may
be available.

For more details and an application form (to be
returned by 3rd May 1996), write to Recruitment &
Assessment Services, Alencon Link, Basingstoke,
Hampshire RG21 7JB, or telephone Basingstoke
(01256) 468551 (answerphone), or fax 01256 846374/
846660. Please quote reference B2894.

As an equal opportunity employer the
Department of Health welcomes applications
regardless of gender, race, disability or
sexuality.

NHS
Executive
Headquarters

**DIRECTOR OF
FINANCE**
Salary around \$61,000 pa

The Director of Finance supervises the Board's finances, provides
financial advice to the Board and its officers, designs, implements and
supervises systems of financial control and maintains the Board's accounts.

Greater Glasgow is the largest of the Scottish Health Boards. In the year
ended 31st March 1996 the Board purchased hospital and community
health care at a cost of \$656M and spent \$167M on family health services.

This is a key and challenging position. You will be a qualified accountant
with experience of working to the scale and complexity.

The salary range (under review) currently rises to \$67,799 pa and you will
have access to the Board's pay and performance scheme. Other
conditions will be commensurate with a post of this seniority.

Applications must be made on the standard application form which along
with further particulars can be obtained from the Director of Personnel,
Greater Glasgow Health Board, 112 Ingram Street, Glasgow G1 1ET
(Tel: 0141 201 4611).

Closing date: 29th April 1996
Working Towards Equal Opportunities in Employment

**GREATER
GLASGOW
HEALTH
BOARD**

BACARDI-MARTINI LIMITED

Commercial Accountant
Young A.C.M.A

Southampton c£25,000 plus benefits

- Bacardi-Martini Limited is the U.K. operating company of the world-wide Bacardi Group whose brands
are internationally renowned. Based in Southampton, this highly successful company has a substantial
turnover with activities spanning the full range of marketing, sales, manufacturing and distribution.
- Reporting to the Financial Controller, the role demands high quality, pragmatic support to be
given to sales and marketing management, particularly in areas of pricing, product costs, costs,
competitor and business analysis.
- This appointment represents an excellent career development move for candidates, aged around 25
with proven career success to date, who are graduate quality and recently qualified or soon to
qualify as financial accountants. This position provides the opportunity to gain significant
hands-on commercial accounting experience in this progressive international group. The company
culture will appeal to individuals of the highest calibre.
- The client is looking for an individual with obvious potential to grow significantly within the
Finance function and is therefore offering an excellent range of benefits including help with
relocation if appropriate. Interviews will be held locally.
- Please forward in absolute confidence a full curriculum vitae to AF Advertising Limited, Bowcliffe
Court, Bowcliffe Hall, Bramham, Leeds LS23 6LW Tel: 01937 841402. Fax: 01937 841403.

af
La

**EXCELLENT CAREER
OPPORTUNITY
FINANCIAL CONTROLLER**

Flanagan & Co is Britain's biggest home delivery supermarket,
working closely with a major plc.

This rapidly expanding company, is looking for a Chartered
Accountant of the highest calibre to head the finance team.

Working closely with the company's joint Chief Executives, the
successful candidate will have responsibility for all financial aspects
of the business, including financial planning and analysis,
management reporting and full budgetary control.

Successful applicants will be 30-35 yrs, degree educated, have the
highest qualifications, training with one of the top five, a sound
business acumen, and at least five years commercial experience with
a leaning towards retail.

Excellent career and developmental prospects await the person who
has the expertise, drive and commitment necessary to take up the
challenge of this exciting opportunity.

Please send C.V. and details of current salary to:
Philip Clarke (Personnel Manager)
Supermarket Direct, Flanagan House 118-120 Garratt Lane,
London SW18 4DJ. Or fax: 0181 877 8035.

THE PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY
Financial Assistant
to the Honorary Treasurer

The Physiological Society, a well established and
successful charity, requires a Financial Assistant
to the Honorary Treasurer who will be based in
Central London.

Once the Financial Assistant has reviewed the
existing accounting procedures and made any
necessary recommendations, the job will
encompass the recording of transactions,
preparing management and financial accounts,
and providing reports for the Society's Officers.

The ideal candidate will have a solid accountancy
background, possibly gained in an academic or
charitable institution, an appropriate
accountancy qualification, and the confidence to
liaise closely with outside bodies and advisers.

Salary range: £22,374 - £31,357 pa (plus London
Weighting of £2,960 pa) depending on experience
and qualifications. Benefits include childcare
allowance, flexible working hours and pension
arrangements. The appointment is intended to be
for six years in the first instance.

Apply with CV and details of references by 15 April
1996, to Professor J. Wildcombe, The
Physiological Society, St George's Hospital
Medical School, Cranmer Terrace, London SW17
0RE, from whom further details may be obtained.

Crawley

£14,000
Full ATT/ATII
Study Support

Contact Warren Green on
(0171) 415 2800
or write to him at Brewer Morris,
179 Queen Victoria Street,
London EC4V 4DD.
Evenings & Weekends
(0181) 947 0674

BREWER-MORRIS
TAXATION RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTS

Our client is one of the leading medium sized firms of accountants in the United Kingdom, with close links to a highly respected international network of practices. The Crawley office boasts a young, rapidly developing team, benefiting both from extensive use of modern IT systems and a location easily accessible by both road and rail.

The office has a reputation for providing tax advice of the highest calibre across a range of commercial and technical disciplines and as part of their long term commitment to maintaining these standards, they are currently seeking to recruit graduates interested in developing a career in tax consultancy.

The training programme is broad based and would involve exposure to a wide range of taxes including corporate, international, private client and trusts, with the firm providing full study support for the ATT/ATII professional qualifications. In addition, you will receive a highly competitive package, including 22 days annual holiday and private health insurance, reviewed regularly on the basis of performance and success in examinations.

Ideally you will be a self starter with a 2:1 degree and 24 UCCA points, naturally enthusiastic and ambitious, and committed to a career in tax. Strong interpersonal skills are essential.

FINANCIAL APPOINTMENTS**SENIOR DERIVATIVES
MARKETING OFFICER****Competitive salary + benefits**

Our client's European derivatives business is currently looking for a Senior Derivatives Marketing Officer to join the Derivatives Product Development and Marketing team, marketing to the Company's expanding Turkish client base primarily, together with other Eastern European areas.

The successful candidate will be educated to PhD level and have a minimum of three years' experience working with derivatives products, as well as a strong mathematical background and excellent quantitative and computing skills. You must also have good interpersonal skills and be fluent in Turkish, English and ideally other European languages.

An in-depth knowledge (including pricing experience) of all derivatives products and capital markets is essential, together with the ability to thrive in a busy trading floor atmosphere and excel in a challenging environment.

Please write with career details quoting ref: RH6093, on both letter and envelope to
Stafford Long & Partners Recruitment Limited,
30-32 Whitfield Street, London W1P 6HR.

RECRUITMENT ADVERTISING & PARTNERS

WorkNet

National
Recruitment
on
the Internet

Jobs in:
Law, Banking,
Accountancy etc.

Site address:
<http://www.worknet.co.uk>

ALL BOX
NUMBER
REPLIES SHOULD
BE ADDRESSED
TO:

BOX No.
c/o THE TIMES
NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 3553,
VIRGINIA ST,
LONDON, E1 9GA

ACA/ACCA recently qualified
for major Tour Operator Client in
London. CV to C. Atkinson, Aston
Draycott Chartered Accountants, Capri
House, 163/173 Praed Street, London,
W2 1RH. Excellent prospects for career
minded person. Experience an advantage.

PUBLIC & HEALTHCARE**From
ACT into
ACTION****BRIGHTON**

The Occupational Pensions Regulatory Authority (OPRA) is a new statutory body set up under the Pensions Act 1995 to regulate occupational pension schemes. From April 1997, we become fully operational and are looking to appoint a number of key staff in advance of the launch. It's a unique and exciting opportunity to be in at the beginning of a brand new authority - shaping its culture and systems.

**Caseworkers
To £25,000**

Your role in the Caseworker Team will be key to the success of OPRA's investigative activities and its acquisition of a reputation for quality, objectivity and complete professionalism. Working as either a Screener (responding to complaints and enquiries about schemes, giving advice and deciding what further action ought to be taken) or an Investigator (planning and executing formal investigations into occupational schemes), you will liaise with our professional advisers and other enforcement bodies, make recommendations and prepare succinct, well-written reports.

From April 1997, you will be involved in establishing casework procedures. Relevant experience will be essential and should ideally have been gained in a similar investigative area, or in the management or audit of pension schemes. It would be advantageous to have an appropriate degree, CCAB or PMI qualification.

You must be able to work well as a member of a team but also be able to work independently. You must also possess good inter-personal skills. Ref: C/2861.

**Finance Manager
To £25,000**

You will take responsibility for developing and maintaining OPRA's financial/accounting systems, monitor expenditure against budgets and forecasts and provide advice and guidance on financial matters to budget-holders. In addition to a recognised accounting or financial qualification, you will have excellent planning and organisational skills, the ability to analyse technical information and experience of communicating that information to non-specialists. Experience of either commercial or government accounting systems will be essential, along with knowledge of computerised accounting systems and spreadsheets. Ref: C/2862.

**Secretary To The Board
To £25,000**

Your duties will include the arrangement of meetings and public hearings, the control of budgets and expenses related to these events, as well as agenda-setting and minute-taking. You will also be involved in project work, the collection and collation of information and the drafting of speeches. Ideally possessing a relevant degree or professional qualification, you will need high-level experience of servicing a Board or Committee within either the Public or Private Sector. Ability to use word processing and spreadsheet PC packages and some knowledge of occupational pensions would be a bonus. Ref: C/2862.

**IT Services Manager
To £25,000**

This is an ideal role for someone with experience of small systems management. You'll be responsible for OPRA's IT and related services including the procurement of hardware and software, the supply of in-house 'help desk' support and the management of staff and contractors/suppliers. Some experience of the procurement of goods and services will be essential, along with a relatively high degree of computer literacy, especially in Microsoft Office Professional 4.3 and Novell Netware 4.1. You will need to be approachable and adaptable and willing to take a hands-on approach. Ref: C/2864.

**Personnel Manager
To £25,000**

You will be responsible for providing a total personnel service to around 150 staff. Your focus will obviously be on recruitment, the development of policies and procedures, and staff resource planning and development but we shall also expect you to help create our organisational culture and working style, as well as develop internal communications and remuneration strategies.

Your background will be generalist, although you'll need a sound knowledge of employment law and experience of recruitment using a range of techniques including testing and assessment centres. IPD trained, you will be creative, articulate and enthusiastic. Ref: C/2861.

For further details and an application form (to be returned by 2nd May 1996), write to Recruitment & Assessment Services, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hampshire RG21 7JB, or telephone Basingstoke (01256) 468951 (24 hours), or fax 01256 846478. Please quote appropriate reference number.

An equal opportunity employer

**UNIVERSITY OF
OXFORD**

Central Administration (Examination Schools)
Building Manager

Academic-related Administrative Grade 2
£16,828 - £21,519 per annum

Applications are invited for the new post of Building Manager within the University's Examination Schools. The Building Manager will be responsible to the Clerk of the Schools for the day-to-day management of the building, which also serves as the University's principal lecturing facility, for the management of conference and associated activities, and for the supervision of the maintenance of the fabric of the building. The appointment will be for a fixed period of five years in the first instance and will be renewable. Candidates should preferably have had some previous experience of facilities management.

Further particulars are available from the Deputy Registrar (Administrative), University Offices, Wellington Square, Oxford OX1 2JD, tel: 01865 270000, to whom applications, including a curriculum vitae and the names of two referees, should be sent by 10 May 1996.

The University admits to promote excellence in education and research, and is an equal opportunities employer.

**MANAGING CHANGE &
ORGANISATIONAL
DESIGN SEMINAR**

30th April 1996, Le Manoir aux Quat' Saisons, Oxford

Aimed Exclusively at Senior Executives

Case-study based interactive seminar
THE SEMINAR WILL SHOW YOU:

- * How to move from a functional to a process organisation
- * How to achieve optimum teamplay dynamics and measure organisational improvement continuously
- * How to achieve and implement a learning organisation

Seminars delivered by a leading visionary thinker with substantial experience in managing organisational change.

CALL EPIC Group on 01262 578900 ext 21 or fax your enquiry on 01262 578500

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES
SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:
BOX No.

c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST,
LONDON, E1 9GA

**D
irectors**

SHAPE
THE
FUTURE
OF
COMMUNITY
CARE

Founded in 1959, the Richmond Fellowship is one of the UK's leading providers of accommodation-based projects for people with mental health or addiction problems. Additionally our training is recognised as some of the best available in this highly specialist area. We are currently seeking two directors, specialists in their related field, with the strategic vision, professionalism and commitment to play a major part in the future development of this dynamic and expanding organisation.

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

c. £45,000 p.a.

Responsible for all aspects of our financial and IT affairs, you will ensure that effective, forward-thinking financial and IT strategies are developed and maintained and that your staff are well trained and highly motivated.

A qualified Accountant with at least 5 years' senior level experience, you will have exceptional all-round communication and negotiation skills, coupled with proven team management ability. Considerable knowledge of IT and computerised accounting systems is essential, as is the ability to advise managers at all levels on budgetary/financial issues and to think strategically and with vision in a complex, changing environment. Ref: 96/40.

DIRECTOR OF HUMAN RESOURCES

c. £35,000 p.a.

Responsible for all aspects of our Human Resources, you will ensure that the organisation has effective personnel and training/staff development functions that meet both its current and future needs and which promote established "best practice". The post will also encompass the development and implementation of equal opportunities, quality assurance and communication strategies.

This is a demanding post requiring at least 5 years' senior level experience and membership of the IPD. You will have experience of conducting Union negotiations and will possess exceptional communication and staff motivational skills. Previous experience of developing and implementing Policy and Procedural structures is essential, as is a knowledge of managing computerised personnel systems. Ref: 96/41.

For an application form and further details on either post, please telephone: 0171 602 9773 (24 hour answering service) quoting the appropriate reference number. Or write to: The Richmond Fellowship, 8 Addison Road, London, W14 8DL. Closing date for both posts: 30th April 1996.

Committed to staff training and development and equality of opportunity for all.

RMF
RICHMOND FELLOWSHIP
for community mental health
Employment Quality No. 20402

**ROYAL ULSTER CONSTABULARY
APPOINTMENT OF
ASSISTANT CHIEF CONSTABLES**

The Police Authority for Northern Ireland invites applications from suitably qualified and experienced serving police officers of at least Superintendent level for appointment (2 positions) as

ASSISTANT CHIEF CONSTABLE
in the Royal Ulster Constabulary.

Candidates will be expected to have relevant experience of operational policing, policy and planning and be suitable on medical grounds for the post.

Candidates will also be expected to have completed either the Senior Command Course or the Strategic Leadership Development Programme.

The appointment will be for a fixed term, which will be not less than four years.

The salary will be in accordance with nationally agreed pay scales plus an RUC Allowance of £1,977.

The appointment of a successful candidate will require the approval of the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland.

Application forms and other information, which may be requested by telephone, can be obtained from: The Secretary and Chief Executive, Police Authority for Northern Ireland, 6th Floor, River House, 48 High Street, Belfast BT1 2DR, Telephone: Belfast (01232) 230111, Exts 20213/4/5

(Closing date: 3 May 1996)

The shortlisting of candidates for interview will be held during week commencing 3 June 1996. The interviews will take place during week commencing 1 July 1996.

THE POLICE AUTHORITY IS COMMITTED TO APPOINTING STAFF STRICTLY ON THE BASIS OF MERIT. IN ACCORDANCE WITH ITS EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES POLICY, THE AUTHORITY WOULD PARTICULARLY WELCOME APPLICATIONS FROM WOMEN AND MEMBERS OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC COMMUNITY.

Godolphin team in race against time

By JULIAN MUSCAT

AFTER the frenzied activity on Newmarket Heath yesterday, the classic countdown continues on pastures 3,500 miles distant this morning when Godolphin's best three-year-olds are tested against the clock in Dubai.

Mark Of Esteem and Bint Shadayid, prime candidates for the 2,000 and 1,000 Guineas respectively, head a team of horses to be vigorously galloped on the training track adjacent to Godolphin's Al Quoz stables. The times they post will largely determine the

RICHARD EVANS

Nap: TARA RAMBLER (3.40 Cheltenham)
Next best: Chicodari (4.50 Cheltenham)

standard of race they will contest on their return to Britain later this month.

With the string set to arrive within days of the Newmarket classics, these private trials equate to a series of strenuous reconnaissance gallops for Godolphin's lightly-raced string. Lanfranco Dettori, who rode work in Newmarket yesterday, immediately left for Dubai to join a quartet of work riders, completed by Richard Hills, Bryn Crossley and John Williams. The latter two are now indentured to Godolphin.

"It is important we have riders who are familiar with the track here at Al Quoz," Simon Crisford, Godolphin's racing manager, said yesterday. "It is very different to riding work in a straight line on grass. The times of the gallops are crucial to our training programme and experienced riders are instru-



The grey Bint Shadayid, who won at Goodwood last August, is among the classic prospects taking part in time trials in Dubai today

mental if we are to interpret them accurately."

Godolphin's glittering successes in Britain last season — their runners landed three classics and finished third and fourth in the other two — alerted an unsuspecting public to the stable's potential. Both Mark Of Esteem and Bint Shadayid were well supported for the classics last month when it emerged they had pleased connections in their preparatory work.

Most of this morning's activity will see teams of four horses galloping around one bend over seven furlongs on dirt. Starting from stalls, each group will be led by a proven older horse which is capable of setting specific fractions. At strict weight-for-age terms, it will require a three-year-old of above-average ability to collar the lead horse.

The desert stable, at present 85-strong, will be culled to half that number for Godolphin's annual trip to its base at Moulton Paddocks in New-

market. "We are already pretty clear in our minds which horses will be on that plane," Crisford said. "Everything is on schedule."

"We know exactly what each horse has been doing, every day, going back months," he continued. "The work will test a few of them for speed and some may not make it. Much of the exercise centres around Mark Of Esteem, who has been doing well. But he must work well to book his place in the 2,000 Guineas."

Among the horses ridden by Dettori at Newmarket yesterday was Maid For The Hills. Trained by David Loder, Maid For The Hills is expected to test the water in the Nell Gwyn Stakes at Newmarket on Tuesday. Her showing will give Loder a valuable pointer.

Blue Duster, second favourite for the 1,000 Guineas behind Bosra Sham, also hails from the Loder stable. She is projected to contest the fillies' classic without a prep race. Dance Sequence, third be-

hind Blue Duster in as many encounters last season, was another in action yesterday. She could clash with Maid For The Hills on Tuesday.

In other workouts yesterday, Bosra Sham, trained by Henry Cecil, attracted favourable comment after finishing her gallop strongly. Pat Eddery was on hand to partner Bright Water, a full brother to Tenby. Other Cecil Derby candidates sighted on the Heath were Dushyantor and Silver Dove.

Flying Gunner has valuable prize in sights

CHELTENHAM CHANNEL 4



2.30: Not a race to get involved with from a betting point of view, with doubts about all four runners. Mole Board was pulled up in the Stayers' Hurdle here last month and, at 14, is surely past his prime. Top-class chaser Bradbury Star has a tremendous record over fences here, but has not been seen since struggling into second behind Grange Brake at Cheltenham in December and may need the run, while Hops And Pops needs to improve.

That leaves Boro Eight to land the spoils. He has not been at his best this season, but was far from disgraced when fourth to Urubande at Aintree and a reproduction of that form should suffice.

stay three miles when third to Top Spin at Aintree, both have claims. However, preference is for Flying Gunner, who was cruising when falling three out at Newbury last month and may have been let in lightly on his handicap debut.

4.15: General Rusty may have just needed the run, his first for five months, when fourth at Unoxeter recently. Nonetheless, he is handicapped up to his best and may find a couple too good here. Big Ben Dun overcame an absence of nearly three years when winning at Folkestone, but this is a much stronger contest.

Proud Sun has had problems with his jumping in hunter chases this season, but proved his ability to complete the course here when fourth in the Foxhunter's at the Festival, and is potentially well handicapped. With Grand National-winning jockey Mick Fitzgerald taking over the reins today, he is well worth an interest.

ROBERT WRIGHT

'Flapping' owners banned for ten years

OWNERS Patricia Hamilton and Jim McDonald were yesterday each warned off for ten years by the Jockey Club after a "flapping" inquiry.

They were declared disqualified persons for their involvement with Pretty Average, a winner last year at Thirkby, who was found to have run in unlicensed races in Scotland under the name of Short'n' Sweet.

An expected lengthy inquiry by the disciplinary committee into the case was in fact concluded in under two hours after McDonald and Hamilton both acknowledged that they were in breach of the rules.

Hamilton admitted to a breach of Rule 220 (viii) which covers misleading racecourse stewards, while McDonald admitted to a breach of rules covering an

involvement with flapping horses, including the running of another flapper — Hotspur — under Rules by the name of Bluebuds in 1995.

Pretty Average was a well-backed 20-1 winner of the Rocom Selling Handicap on July 29 last year for trainer Basil Richmond, who was cleared of any breach of the rules prior to the inquiry.

An involvement with flappers usually carries a penalty of disqualification from ownership for 12 months. But Jockey Club director of public affairs, David Pipe, said: "The stewards of the disciplinary committee viewed this as an extremely serious offence as the public bookmakers, the Jockey Club and the handicapper had all been deliberately deceived for financial gain."

Both horses involved in the case had

been entered to run in flapping races this weekend. This is thought to have brought proceedings to a hasty conclusion.

Hamilton had previously denied that the mare had been flapping. The couple declined to comment after the hearing.

Tyrone Williams had a four-day ban for careless riding extended by a day after an unsuccessful appeal. The Jockey Club incurred the suspension riding Backview for trainer Bernard Llewellyn at Wolverhampton on April 2 — the horse finished first in the Thorpe Vernon Handicap but was placed third.

The Jockey Club disciplinary committee rejected Llewellyn's appeal against the demotion, upgraded the charge against Williams from careless to irresponsible riding and added a fifth day to the jockey's ban, which starts today.

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Ripon

Going: good
2.10 (5) 1. Proud Nettle (J. Tate, 6-1), 2. Double Park (C. J. 3), 3. The Gay Fox (10-1), 4. Prince Of Wales (10-1), 5. The Duke (10-1), 6. The Duke (10-1), 7. The Duke (10-1), 8. The Duke (10-1), 9. The Duke (10-1), 10. The Duke (10-1), 11. The Duke (10-1), 12. The Duke (10-1), 13. The Duke (10-1), 14. The Duke (10-1), 15. The Duke (10-1), 16. The Duke (10-1), 17. The Duke (10-1), 18. The Duke (10-1), 19. The Duke (10-1), 20. The Duke (10-1), 21. The Duke (10-1), 22. The Duke (10-1), 23. The Duke (10-1), 24. The Duke (10-1), 25. The Duke (10-1), 26. The Duke (10-1), 27. The Duke (10-1), 28. The Duke (10-1), 29. The Duke (10-1), 30. The Duke (10-1), 31. The Duke (10-1), 32. The Duke (10-1), 33. The Duke (10-1), 34. The Duke (10-1), 35. The Duke (10-1), 36. The Duke (10-1), 37. The Duke (10-1), 38. The Duke (10-1), 39. The Duke (10-1), 40. The Duke (10-1), 41. The Duke (10-1), 42. The Duke (10-1), 43. The Duke (10-1), 44. The Duke (10-1), 45. The Duke (10-1), 46. The Duke (10-1), 47. The Duke (10-1), 48. The Duke (10-1), 49. The Duke (10-1), 50. The Duke (10-1), 51. The Duke (10-1), 52. The Duke (10-1), 53. The Duke (10-1), 54. The Duke (10-1), 55. The Duke (10-1), 56. The Duke (10-1), 57. The Duke (10-1), 58. The Duke (10-1), 59. The Duke (10-1), 60. The Duke (10-1), 61. The Duke (10-1), 62. The Duke (10-1), 63. The Duke (10-1), 64. The Duke (10-1), 65. The Duke (10-1), 66. The Duke (10-1), 67. The Duke (10-1), 68. The Duke (10-1), 69. The Duke (10-1), 70. The Duke (10-1), 71. The Duke (10-1), 72. The Duke (10-1), 73. The Duke (10-1), 74. The Duke (10-1), 75. The Duke (10-1), 76. The Duke (10-1), 77. The Duke (10-1), 78. The Duke (10-1), 79. The Duke (10-1), 80. The Duke (10-1), 81. The Duke (10-1), 82. The Duke (10-1), 83. The Duke (10-1), 84. The Duke (10-1), 85. The Duke (10-1), 86. The Duke (10-1), 87. The Duke (10-1), 88. The Duke (10-1), 89. The Duke (10-1), 90. The Duke (10-1), 91. The Duke (10-1), 92. The Duke (10-1), 93. The Duke (10-1), 94. The Duke (10-1), 95. The Duke (10-1), 96. The Duke (10-1), 97. The Duke (10-1), 98. The Duke (10-1), 99. The Duke (10-1), 100. The Duke (10-1), 101. The Duke (10-1), 102. The Duke (10-1), 103. The Duke (10-1), 104. The Duke (10-1), 105. The Duke (10-1), 106. The Duke (10-1), 107. The Duke (10-1), 108. The Duke (10-1), 109. The Duke (10-1), 110. The Duke (10-1), 111. The Duke (10-1), 112. The Duke (10-1), 113. The Duke (10-1), 114. The Duke (10-1), 115. The Duke (10-1), 116. The Duke (10-1), 117. The Duke (10-1), 118. The Duke (10-1), 119. The Duke (10-1), 120. The Duke (10-1), 121. The Duke (10-1), 122. The Duke (10-1), 123. The Duke (10-1), 124. The Duke (10-1), 125. The Duke (10-1), 126. The Duke (10-1), 127. The Duke (10-1), 128. The Duke (10-1), 129. The Duke (10-1), 130. The Duke (10-1), 131. The Duke (10-1), 132. The Duke (10-1), 133. The Duke (10-1), 134. The Duke (10-1), 135. The Duke (10-1), 136. The Duke (10-1), 137. The Duke (10-1), 138. The Duke (10-1), 139. The Duke (10-1), 140. The Duke (10-1), 141. The Duke (10-1), 142. The Duke (10-1), 143. The Duke (10-1), 144. The Duke (10-1), 145. The Duke (10-1), 146. The Duke (10-1), 147. The Duke (10-1), 148. The Duke (10-1), 149. The Duke (10-1), 150. The Duke (10-1), 151. The Duke (10-1), 152. The Duke (10-1), 153. The Duke (10-1), 154. The Duke (10-1), 155. The Duke (10-1), 156. The Duke (10-1), 157. The Duke (10-1), 158. The Duke (10-1), 159. The Duke (10-1), 160. The Duke (10-1), 161. The Duke (10-1), 162. The Duke (10-1), 163. The Duke (10-1), 164. The Duke (10-1), 165. The Duke (10-1), 166. The Duke (10-1), 167. The Duke (10-1), 168. The Duke (10-1), 169. The Duke (10-1), 170. The Duke (10-1), 171. The Duke (10-1), 172. The Duke (10-1), 173. The Duke (10-1), 174. The Duke (10-1), 175. The Duke (10-1), 176. The Duke (10-1), 177. The Duke (10-1), 178. The Duke (10-1), 179. The Duke (10-1), 180. The Duke (10-1), 181. The Duke (10-1), 182. The Duke (10-1), 183. The Duke (10-1), 184. The Duke (10-1), 185. The Duke (10-1), 186. The Duke (10-1), 187. The Duke (10-1), 188. The Duke (10-1), 189. The Duke (10-1), 190. The Duke (10-1), 191. The Duke (10-1), 192. The Duke (10-1), 193. The Duke (10-1), 194. The Duke (10-1), 195. The Duke (10-1), 196. The Duke (10-1), 197. The Duke (10-1), 198. The Duke (10-1), 199. The Duke (10-1), 200. The Duke (10-1), 201. The Duke (10-1), 202. The Duke (10-1), 203. The Duke (10-1), 204. The Duke (10-1), 205. The Duke (10-1), 206. The Duke (10-1), 207. The Duke (10-1), 208. The Duke (10-1), 209. The Duke (10-1), 210. The Duke (10-1), 211. The Duke (10-1), 212. The Duke (10-1), 213. The Duke (10-1), 214. The Duke (10-1), 215. The Duke (10-1), 216. The Duke (10-1), 217. The Duke (10-1), 218. The Duke (10-1), 219. The Duke (10-1), 220. The Duke (10-1), 221. The Duke (10-1), 222. The Duke (10-1), 223. The Duke (10-1), 224. The Duke (10-1), 225. The Duke (10-1), 226. The Duke (10-1), 227. The Duke (10-1), 228. The Duke (10-1), 229. The Duke (10-1), 230. The Duke (10-1), 231. The Duke (10-1), 232. The Duke (10-1), 233. The Duke (10-1), 234. The Duke (10-1), 235. The Duke (10-1), 236. The Duke (10-1), 237. The Duke (10-1), 238. The Duke (10-1), 239. The Duke (10-1), 240. The Duke (10-1), 241. The Duke (10-1), 242. The Duke (10-1), 243. The Duke (10-1), 244. The Duke (10-1), 245. The Duke (10-1), 246. The Duke (10-1), 247. The Duke (10-1), 248. The Duke (10-1), 249. The Duke (10-1), 250. The Duke (10-1), 251. The Duke (10-1), 252. The Duke (10-1), 253. The Duke (10-1), 254. The Duke (10-1), 255. The Duke (10-1), 256. The Duke (10-1), 257. The Duke (10-1), 258. The Duke (10-1), 259. The Duke (10-1), 260. The Duke (10-1), 261. The Duke (10-1), 262. The Duke (10-1), 263. The Duke (10-1), 264. The Duke (10-1), 265. The Duke (10-1), 266. The Duke (10-1), 267. The Duke (10-1), 268. The Duke (10-1), 269. The Duke (10-1), 270. The Duke (10-1), 271. The Duke (10-1), 272. The Duke (10-1), 273. The Duke (10-1), 274. The Duke (10-1), 275. The Duke (10-1), 276. The Duke (10-1), 277. The Duke (10-1), 278. The Duke (10-1), 279. The Duke (10-1), 280. The Duke (10-1), 281. The Duke (10-1), 282. The Duke (10-1), 283. The Duke (10-1), 284. The Duke (10-1), 285. The Duke (10-1), 286. The Duke (10-1), 287. The Duke (10-1), 288. The Duke (10-1), 289. The Duke (10-1), 290. The Duke (10-1), 291. The Duke (10-1), 292. The Duke (10-1), 293. The Duke (10-1), 294. The Duke (10-1), 295. The Duke (10-1), 296. The Duke (10-1), 297. The Duke (10-1), 298. The Duke (10-1), 299. The Duke (10-1), 300. The Duke (10-1), 301. The Duke (10-1), 302. The Duke (10-1), 303. The Duke (10-1), 304. The Duke (10-1), 305. The Duke (10-1), 306. The Duke (10-1), 307. The Duke (10-1), 308. The Duke (10-1), 309. The Duke (10-1), 310. The Duke (10-1), 311. The Duke (10-1), 312. The Duke (10-1), 313. The Duke (10-1), 314. The Duke (10-1), 315. The Duke (10-1), 316. The Duke (10-1), 317. The Duke (10-1), 318. The Duke (10-1), 319. The Duke (10-1), 320. The Duke (10-1), 321. The Duke (10-1), 322. The Duke (10-1), 323. The Duke (10-1), 324. The Duke (10-1), 325. The Duke (10-1), 326. The Duke (10-1), 327. The Duke (10-1), 328. The Duke (10-1), 329. The Duke (10-1), 330. The Duke (10-1), 331. The Duke (10-1), 332. The Duke (10-1), 333. The Duke (10-1), 334. The Duke (10-1), 335. The Duke (10-1), 336. The Duke (10-1), 337. The Duke (10-1), 338. The Duke (10-1), 339. The Duke (10-1), 340. The Duke (10-1), 341. The Duke (10-1), 342. The Duke (10-1), 343. The Duke (10-1), 344. The Duke (10-1), 345. The Duke (10-1), 346. The Duke (10-1), 347. The Duke (10-1), 348. The Duke (10-1), 349. The Duke (10-1), 350. The Duke (10-1), 351. The Duke (10-1), 352. The Duke (10-1), 353. The Duke (10-1), 354. The Duke (10-1), 355. The Duke (10-1), 356. The Duke (10-1), 357. The Duke (10-1), 358. The Duke (10-1), 359. The Duke (10-1), 360. The Duke (10-1), 361. The Duke (10-1), 362. The Duke (10-1), 363. The Duke (10-1), 364. The Duke (10-1), 365. The Duke (10-1), 366. The Duke (10-1), 367. The Duke (10-1), 368. The Duke (10-1), 369. The Duke (10-1), 370. The Duke (10-1), 371. The Duke (10-1), 372. The Duke (10-1), 373. The Duke (10-1), 374. The Duke (10-1), 375. The Duke (10-1), 376. The Duke (10-1), 377. The Duke (10-1), 378. The Duke (10-1), 379. The Duke (10-1), 380. The Duke (10-1), 381. The Duke (10-1), 382. The Duke (10-1), 383. The Duke (10-1), 384. The Duke (10-1), 385. The Duke (10-1), 386. The Duke (10-1), 387. The Duke (10-1), 388. The Duke (10-1), 389. The Duke (10-1), 390. The Duke (10-1), 391. The Duke (10-1), 392. The Duke (10-1), 393. The Duke (10-1), 394. The Duke (10-1), 395. The Duke (10-1), 396. The Duke (10-1), 397. The Duke (10-1), 398. The Duke (10-1), 399. The Duke (10-1), 400. The Duke (10-1), 401. The Duke (10-1), 402. The Duke (10-1), 403. The Duke (10-1), 404. The Duke (10-1), 405. The Duke (10-1), 406. The Duke (10-1), 407. The Duke (10-1), 408. The Duke (10-1), 409. The Duke (10-1), 410. The Duke (10-1), 411. The Duke (10-1), 412. The Duke (10-1), 413. The Duke (10-1), 414. The Duke (10-1), 415. The Duke (10-1), 416. The Duke (10-1), 417. The Duke (10-1), 418. The Duke (10-1), 419. The Duke (10-1), 420. The Duke (10-1), 421. The Duke (10-1), 422. The Duke (10-1), 423. The Duke (10-1), 424. The Duke (10-1), 425. The Duke (10-1), 426. The Duke (10-1), 427. The Duke (10-1), 428. The Duke (10-1), 429. The Duke (10-1), 430. The Duke (10-1), 431. The Duke (10-1), 432. The Duke (10-1), 433. The Duke (10-1), 434. The Duke (10-1), 435. The Duke (10-1), 436. The Duke (10-1), 437. The Duke (10-1), 438. The Duke (10-1), 439. The Duke (10-1), 440. The Duke (10-1), 441. The Duke (10-1), 442. The Duke (10-1), 443. The Duke (10-1), 444. The Duke (10-1), 445. The Duke (10-1), 446. The Duke (10-1), 447. The Duke (10-1), 448. The Duke (10-1), 449. The Duke (10-1), 450. The Duke (10-1), 451. The Duke (10-1), 452. The Duke (10-1), 453. The Duke (10-1), 454. The Duke (10-1), 455. The Duke (10-1), 456. The Duke (10-1), 457. The Duke (10-1), 458. The Duke (10-1), 459. The Duke (10-1), 460. The Duke (10-1), 461. The Duke (10-1), 462. The Duke (10-1), 463. The Duke (10-1), 464. The Duke (10-1), 465. The Duke (10-1), 466. The Duke (10-1), 467. The Duke (10-1), 468. The Duke (10-1), 469. The Duke (10-1), 470. The Duke (10-1), 471. The Duke (10-1), 472. The Duke (10-1), 473. The Duke (10-1), 474. The Duke (10-1), 475. The Duke (10-1), 476. The Duke (10-1), 477. The Duke (10-1), 478. The Duke (10-1), 479. The Duke (10-1), 480. The Duke (10-1), 481. The Duke (10-1), 482. The Duke (10-1), 483. The Duke (10-1), 484. The Duke (10-1), 485. The Duke (10-1), 486. The Duke (10-1), 487. The Duke (10-1), 488. The Duke (10-1), 489. The Duke (10-1), 490. The Duke (10-1), 491. The Duke (10-1), 492. The Duke (10-1), 493. The Duke (10-1), 494. The Duke (10-1), 495. The Duke (10-1), 496. The Duke (10-1), 497. The Duke (10-1), 498. The Duke (10-1), 499. The Duke (10-1), 500. The Duke (10-1), 501. The Duke (10-1), 502. The Duke (10-1), 503. The Duke (10-1), 504. The Duke (10-1), 505. The Duke (10-1), 506. The Duke (10-1), 507. The Duke (10-1), 508. The Duke (10-1), 509. The Duke (10-1), 510. The Duke (10-1), 511. The Duke (10-1), 512. The Duke (10-1), 513. The Duke (10-1), 514. The Duke (10-1), 515. The Duke (10-1), 516. The Duke (10-1), 517. The Duke (10-1), 518. The Duke (10-1), 519. The Duke (10-1), 520. The Duke (10-1), 521. The Duke (10-1), 522. The Duke (10-1), 523. The Duke (10-1), 524. The Duke (10-1), 525. The Duke (10-1), 526. The Duke (10-1), 527. The Duke (10-1), 528. The Duke (10-1), 529. The Duke (10-1), 530. The Duke (10-1), 531. The Duke (10-1), 532. The Duke (10-1), 533. The Duke (10-1), 534. The Duke (10-1), 535. The Duke (10-1), 536. The Duke (10-1), 537. The Duke (10-1), 538. The Duke (10-1), 539. The Duke (10-1), 540. The Duke (10-1), 541. The Duke (10-1), 542. The Duke (10-1), 543. The Duke (10-1), 544. The Duke (10-1), 545. The Duke (10-1), 546. The Duke (10-1), 547. The Duke (10-1), 548. The Duke (10-1), 549. The Duke (10-1), 550. The Duke (10-1), 551. The Duke (10-1), 552. The Duke (10-1), 553. The Duke (10-1), 554. The Duke (10-1), 555. The Duke (10-1), 556. The Duke (10-1), 557. The Duke (10-1), 558. The Duke (10-1), 559. The Duke (10-1), 560. The Duke (10-1), 561. The Duke (10-1), 562. The Duke (10-1), 563. The Duke (10-1), 564. The Duke (10-1), 565. The Duke (10-1), 566. The Duke (10-1), 567. The Duke (10-1), 568. The Duke (10-1), 569. The Duke (10-1), 570. The Duke (10-1), 571. The Duke (10-1), 572. The Duke (10-1), 573. The Duke (10-1), 574. The Duke (10-1), 575. The Duke (10-1), 576. The Duke (10-1), 577. The Duke (10-1), 578. The Duke (10-1), 579. The Duke (10-1), 580. The Duke (10-1), 581. The Duke (10-1), 582. The Duke (10-1), 583. The Duke (10-1), 584. The Duke (10-1), 585. The Duke (10-1), 586. The Duke (10-1), 587. The Duke (10-1), 588. The Duke (10-1), 589. The Duke (10-1), 590. The Duke (10-1), 591. The Duke (10-1), 592. The Duke (10-1), 593. The Duke (10-1), 594. The Duke (10-1), 595. The Duke (10-1), 596. The Duke (10-1), 597. The Duke (10-1), 598. The Duke (10-1), 599. The Duke (10-1), 600. The Duke (10-1), 601. The Duke (10-1), 602. The Duke (10-1), 603. The Duke (10-1), 604. The Duke (10-1), 605. The Duke (10-1), 606. The Duke (10-1), 607. The Duke (10-1), 608. The Duke (10-1), 609. The Duke (10-1), 610. The Duke (10-1), 611. The Duke (10-1), 612. The Duke (10-1), 613. The Duke (10-1), 614. The Duke (10-1), 615. The Duke (10-1), 616. The Duke (10-1), 617. The Duke (10-1), 618. The Duke (10-1), 619. The Duke (10-1), 620. The Duke (10-1), 621. The Duke (10-1), 622. The Duke (10-1), 623. The Duke (10-1), 624. The Duke (10-1), 625. The Duke (10-1), 626. The Duke (10-1), 627. The Duke (10-1), 628. The Duke (10-1), 629. The Duke (10-1), 630. The Duke (10-1), 631. The Duke (10-1), 632. The Duke (10-1), 633. The Duke (10-1), 634. The Duke (10-1), 635. The Duke (10-1), 636. The Duke (10-1), 637. The Duke (10-1), 638. The Duke (10-1), 639. The Duke (10-1), 640. The Duke (10-1), 641. The Duke (10-1), 642. The Duke (10-1), 643. The Duke (10-1), 644. The Duke (10-1), 645. The Duke (10-1), 646. The Duke (10-1), 647. The Duke (10-1), 648. The Duke (10-1), 649. The Duke (10-1), 650. The Duke (10-1), 651. The Duke (10-1), 652. The Duke (10-1), 653. The Duke (10-1), 654. The Duke (10-1), 655. The Duke (10-1), 656. The Duke (10-1), 657. The Duke (10-1), 658. The Duke (10-1), 659. The Duke (10-1), 660. The Duke (10-1), 661. The Duke (10-1), 662. The Duke (10-1), 663. The Duke (10-1), 664. The Duke (10-1), 665. The Duke (10-1), 666. The Duke (10-1), 667. The Duke (10-1), 668. The Duke (10-1), 669. The Duke (10-1), 670. The Duke (10-1), 671. The Duke (10-1), 672. The Duke (10-1), 673. The Duke (10-1), 674. The Duke (10-1), 675. The Duke (10-1), 676. The Duke (10-1), 677. The Duke (10-1), 678. The Duke (10-1), 679. The Duke (10-1), 680. The Duke (10-1), 681. The Duke (10-1), 682. The Duke (10-1), 683. The Duke (10-1), 684. The Duke (10-1), 685. The Duke (10-1), 686. The Duke (10-1), 687. The Duke (10-1), 688. The Duke (10-1), 689. The Duke (10-1), 690. The Duke (10-1), 691. The Duke (10-1), 692. The Duke (10-1), 693. The Duke (10-1), 694. The Duke (10-1), 695. The Duke (10-1), 696. The Duke (10-1), 697. The Duke (10-1), 698. The Duke (10-1), 699. The Duke (10-1), 700. The Duke (10-1), 701. The Duke (10-1), 702. The Duke (10-1), 703. The Duke (10-1), 704. The Duke (10-1), 705. The Duke (10-1), 706. The Duke (10-1), 707. The Duke (10-1), 708. The Duke (10-1), 709. The Duke (10-1), 710. The Duke (10-1), 711. The Duke (10-1), 712. The Duke (10-1), 713. The Duke (10-

Great and good of golf gather to celebrate another expression of mastery

Hope springs eternal at wintry Augusta

FROM JOHN HOPKINS
GOLF CORRESPONDENT
IN AUGUSTA

THE front of the wooden clubhouse at Augusta National Golf Club here in Georgia is where the dignitaries arrive, sweeping up Magnolia Lane in cars as long as a Tiger Woods drive and curving around the flowerbed before coming to a halt. But it is around the back of the white, two-storey building where the course begins its headlong plunge nearly 200 feet towards Amen Corner that it all happens.

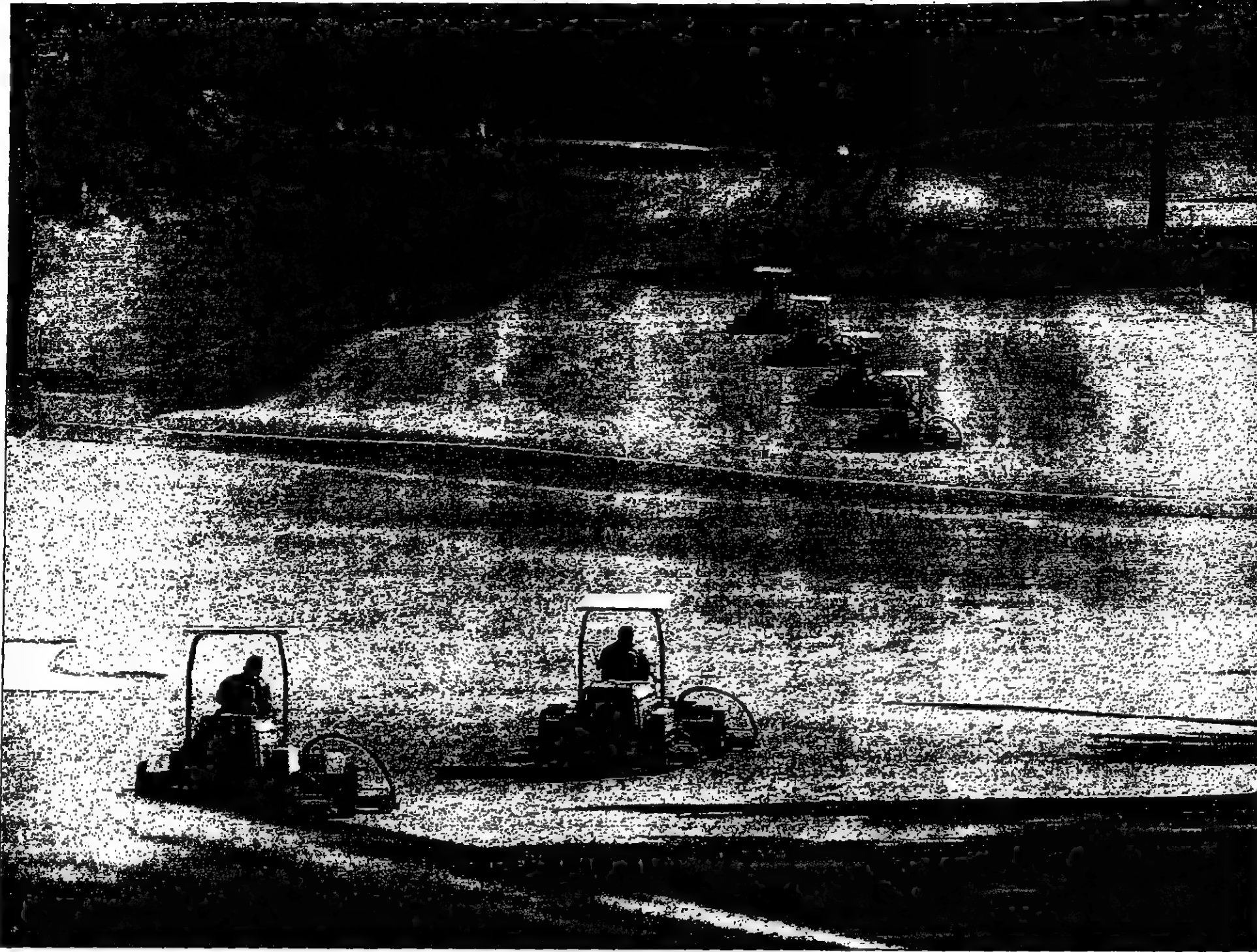
There, on a patch of green-sward as big as a village green, is an enclosure bounded by a thin green rope. All competitors must pass by on their way from the locker-rooms to the putting green or the 1st tee, or from the 18th green back to the clubhouse. This is the most select enclosure in the game. This is where everyone who is anyone gathers during Masters golf. If you are in golf and you cannot get a pass to be in here, you are not in golf.

Yesterday, on the eve of the sixtieth Masters, a weak sun shone on this scene from a sky as clear as gun-metal. It had snowed 200 miles to the north. Amen Corner was far from a riot of azaleas, cherry blossom and white dogwood. The 3rd did not live up to its name. Flowering Peach, nor were there many flowering crab apples in evidence on the 4th. Now a biting wind was marking the last gasps of winter. An oak tree as old as America spread itself benevolently over the enclosure and, beneath it, old-timers said that never in living memory had its branches been so bare of leaves.

Suddenly, there was a stir. Over there, cornered by a posse of journalists as he entered the enclosure from the course, was Gary Player. He was holding forth on the question of age. "Here I am at 60 and I walk around as if I was 20," he was saying. "I may be 60 in age but I am 45 in body."

Nearby was a member of the Royal and Ancient in blazer, club tie and grey flannels, a touch of British sobriety in a riot of colours. A courtesy car had been sent to the club to collect him and his wife and, on getting out of the car, he had muttered to the driver, *sotto voce*: "I don't suppose I could slip you a couple of dollars." The driver bellowed his answer: "Don't bother to slip them to me, buddy."

Severiano Ballesteros came striding through after his round with Player. His 39th birthday on Tuesday had not gone unnoticed, nor had Gordon Sherry's 22nd the previous day. Carmen Ballesteros had bought her husband some swimming trunks. "Too



The mowers move along the 8th fairway with military precision at Augusta in preparation for the Masters, which begins today. Photograph: Phil Sandlin

bright," Ballesteros said when he saw them.

Now a journalist was questioning him about his swing. "Nick Faldo says you should go and rent a house at Lake Nona and see Lead [David Leadbetter, Faldo's coach, who teaches there] for as long as it takes to sort out your swing. What do you think?" Ballesteros stiffened and looked his questioner long and hard in the eye. He had heard such suggestions again and again. "I have no comment on that," he said.

Ballesteros had wanted José María Olazábal, his countryman, to be at the dinner for the international players held in the clubhouse and, in a gesture of support, the players that night decided to send Olazábal, at home in Spain suffering from rheumatoid ar-

thritis in both feet, a cheery fax. The next day a fax reached Ballesteros from Olazábal. "Play natural," Olazábal, the "1994 champion, urged the man whose travails are in danger of eclipsing his triumphs. "Forget all the bad things."

From just outside the enclosure, it was possible to watch the mowers as they set forth with military precision to trim

the most manicured grass in golf. "They've cut the fairways back towards us again this year," Colin Montgomerie explained, breaking off from eating a low-cholesterol, fat-free salad with his wife, Eimear, who has also shed a dramatic amount of weight.

"When you stand on the 1st tee, the fairway is very dark and the 9th fairway very

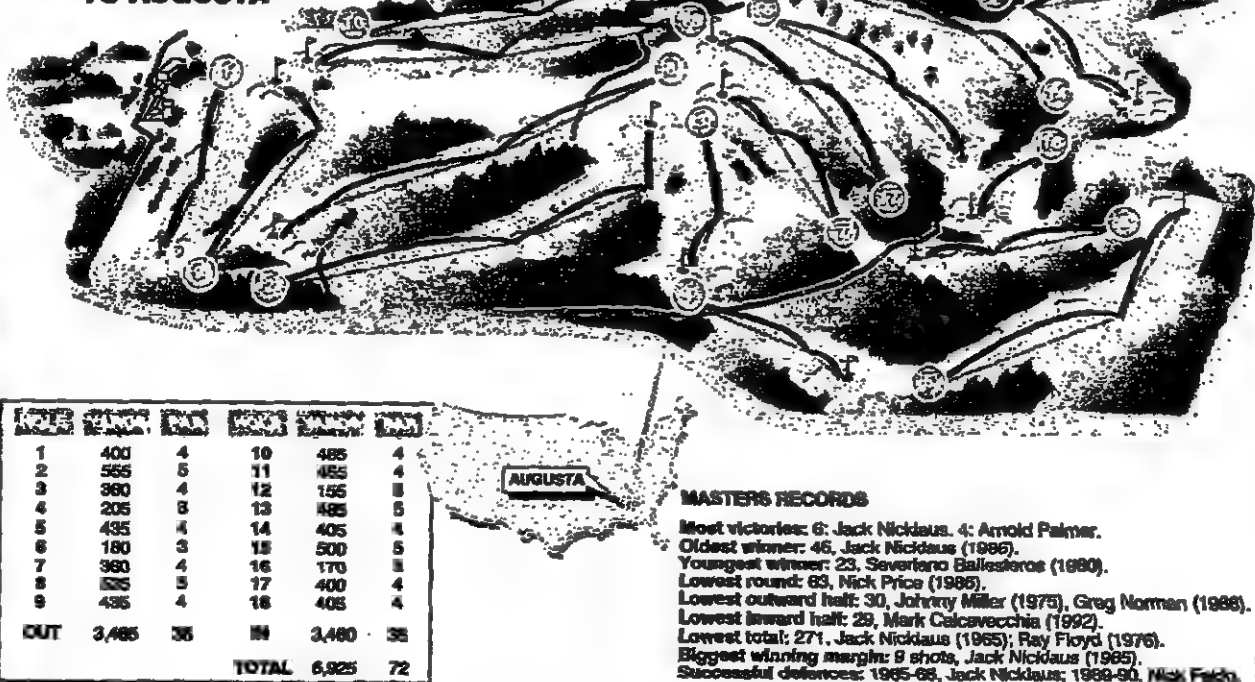
light," Montgomerie said. The ball rolls less. It makes the course about 15 yards longer than it used to be.

Spectators gathered in groups around white plastic tables, drinking in the scene. Waiters hurried hither and yon, bearing trays of drinks. Menus swayed in the gentle wind. The winner, the man over whose shoulders the green jacket would be slipped

early on Sunday evening, had passed by, perhaps with no more than a second glance at the knots of people gathered inside the enclosure and perhaps with little acknowledgement from them.

This was the way Bobby Jones had wanted it, and Jones being Jones, this was the way it has worked out. A gathering of the great and good in golf.

HOLE-BY-HOLE GUIDE TO AUGUSTA



MASTERS RECORDS

Most victories: 6: Jack Nicklaus; 4: Arnold Palmer.
Oldest winner: 46: Jack Nicklaus (1986).
Youngest winner: 23: Severiano Ballesteros (1980).
Lowest round: 63: Nick Price (1986).
Lowest outward half: 30: Johnny Miller (1973), Greg Norman (1986).
Lowest inward half: 29: Mark Calcavecchia (1992).
Lowest total: 271: Jack Nicklaus (1965); Ray Floyd (1976).
Biggest winning margin: 5 shots, Jack Nicklaus (1965).
Successful defences: 1965-66, Jack Nicklaus; 1990-91, Nick Faldo.

Britain pay penalty for indiscipline

Great Britain5
Latvia6

GREAT BRITAIN showed some of their old failings in the opening game of pool B in the world ice hockey championships in Eindhoven yesterday, incurring far too many penalties in their defeat (Norman de Mesquita writes).

The winning goal came on the eighth occasion that the Latvians enjoyed a manpower advantage and saw Alexander Belavskis score from his own rebound after a goalmouth scramble.

The Latvians had opened the scoring in the seventeenth minute, only for Paul Adey to sink his own rebound after a defensive mix-up 33 seconds later. Early in the second period, Graham Garden gave Britain the lead for the first time. Too much emphasis on attack, however, allowed the Latvians an equaliser.

Yet another penalty enabled Alex Maciejewski to regain the lead for Latvia, but Steve Moria took advantage of a rare Latvian penalty to bring the scores level once again.

Britain then enjoyed a purple patch, with Richard Strachan and Mike Bishop scoring in the space of seven seconds.

On both goals, Andrei Zinkov, the Latvian goaltender, was at fault. Clearly concerned, the Latvians brought on Juris Klodans and his fine saves meant that Latvia did not concede a goal for the rest of the match.

Sergei Boldavskov and Vyacheslav Fanduls struck, however, to ensure that the second period ended with the teams tied at 5-5. In the final period, the better-organised Latvians held Britain at bay and the one Belavskis goal proved enough.

The Latvians showed far more skill, but their shooting let them down, particularly when, for two minutes early in the game, they had a two-man advantage on which they failed to capitalise.

The one British player to come out of the game with his reputation unscathed was Stephen Foster, the young Durham goaltender, who made several outstanding saves, particularly in the third period.

Surrey recruit Julian as overseas player

SURREY, disappointed in their attempt to recruit the South Africa Test cricketer, Brian McMillan, announced yesterday that they had signed Brendon Julian, 25, the Australia fast bowler, as their overseas player for the coming season.

The Western Australia left-arm made his Test debut against England at Old Trafford in 1993, the first of seven appearances for his country.

He has played in more than 50 Sheffield Shield matches since his debut against Tasmania in 1989-90 and last season took 46 wickets at 28.85 runs apiece, nine of them coming in the drawn Sheffield Shield final against South Australia.

McMillan had agreed to sign for two years but the move was blocked by Ali Bacher, managing director of the United Cricket Board of South Africa.

Julian has been signed on a one-year contract, leaving Surrey with the option of re-signing Waqar Younis, of Pakistan, for 1997.

"We are delighted to have

someone of Brendon's quality joining us," the Surrey chief executive, Paul Sheldon, said. Dave Gilbert, the county's cricket manager, who is also an Australian, said: "Brendon has immense talent and his all-round skills will make him an integral part of the team."

Colin Stuart, a young Guyana fast bowler, captured three wickets for 35 runs in a fiery spell as New Zealand reached 146 for six on the second day of their three-day match against a West Indies Board XI in Kingstown, St Vincent.

Despite Stuart's efforts, the New Zealanders are still in a strong position to force a victory, having an overall lead of 306 with four wickets remaining.

They dismissed the Board XI for 158, most of the damage being done by Chris Cairns, the Nottinghamshire all-rounder, who took five for 29 from 14 overs. Dion Nash chipping in with three for 37.

The only resistance came from the Board XI's captain, Sherwin Campbell, who made 79 — half of his team's total.

Lions aim to test S Africa three times

THE British Isles rugby union team will next year play in a South African township for the first time since apartheid was abolished, as part of a campaign to spread the game to the black community. The game, against an Eastern Province Invitation XV, will be at Korsten, outside Port Elizabeth, on May 24.

It will be the first Lions visit to South Africa since 1980 and the team, chosen from players from England, Scotland, Wales and Ireland, will play three games against South Africa, the world champions, in Cape Town on June 21, Durban on June 28 and Johannesburg on July 5.

ITINERARY: May 24: Eastern Province XV (Port Elizabeth); 25: Western Province (Cape Town); 31: Five Boks (Bloomfontein); June 4: Transvaal (Johannesburg); 5: Northern Transvaal (Pretoria); 11: South Eastern Transvaal (Witwatersrand); 14: Natal (Durban); 17: Emerging Springboks (Worcester); 21: South Africa (Cape Town); 24: Border (East London); 28: South Africa (Durban); July 1: SA Barbarians (Melkay); 5: South Africa (Johannesburg).

Poser for Wigan

Rugby league: Wigan could struggle to keep Jason Robinson, the Great Britain wing, away from the clutches of the Australian Rugby League (ARL), even though the player has said he wants to stay at the club. At a reported £1.1 million, a four-year deal for Robinson, 21, was the ARL's heaviest single outlay in £5.4 million spent on luring nine British-based players at the height of the battle with Super League a year ago.

Robinson is due to join an unspecified ARL club when his contract expires at Wigan in June next year. The problem for the financially-pressed club is its inability to match or come anywhere near the ARL deal.

Late shock

Squash: The newly-crowned British Open champion, Jansher Khan, withdrew at the last moment from the final of the Squash Tour 96 Mutuelle Française suffering from back pain and blisters. Khan had been scheduled to play Jonathan Power, of Canada, yesterday, but his management company, Advantage International, informed the Professional Squash Association that he would not be able to compete, the PSA said. A medical certificate stated Khan would be out of action for at least a week. Power now plays John White, of Australia.

Bad fall

Cycling: Wilfried Nelissen, the Belgian champion, broke his leg in a fall during a race yesterday and will probably miss the rest of the season. Nelissen fell during the Ghent-Wavegem road race across western Belgium. The injury might keep him out of racing for at least a year.

Kirui hurt

Athletics: Ismael Kirui, the world 5,000 metres gold medal-winner, has pulled out of the BUPA International 5km road race in Portsmouth on Saturday. Kirui, due to face many top Britons, injured his leg last weekend when running in Switzerland.

Davis Love III. His 1st win at the Vth attempt: XVI/1.

TO WIN THE US MASTERS			
11/1 F. Couples	33/1 J. Daly	11/1 F. Couples	33/1 J. Daly
14/1 C. Montgomerie	33/1 J. Haas	14/1 C. Montgomerie	33/1 J. Haas
14/1 G. Norman	33/1 J. Hoch	14/1 G. Norman	33/1 J. Hoch
16/1 E. Els	33/1 L. Janzen	16/1 E. Els	33/1 L. Janzen
16/1 D. Love III	33/1 B. Langer	16/1 D. Love III	33/1 B. Langer
16/1 C. Pavin	33/1 M. O'Meara	16/1 C. Pavin	33/1 M. O'Meara
16/1 N. Price	33/1 L. Roberts	16/1 N. Price	33/1 L. Roberts
18/1 N. Faldo	33/1 V. Singh	18/1 N. Faldo	33/1 V. Singh
20/1 S. Elkington	40/1 M. Calcavecchia	20/1 S. Elkington	40/1 M. Calcavecchia
20/1 T. Lehman	40/1 D. Frost	20/1 T. Lehman	40/1 D. Frost
28/1 P. Mickelson	40/1 J. Furyk	28/1 P. Mickelson	40/1 J. Furyk
20/1 L. Woods	40/1 P. Stewart	20/1 L. Woods	40/1 P. Stewart

EVN one-quarter the odds a place 1,2,3,4. Other prices on request. Non-starter - no bet.

FORECAST THE FIRST TWO HOME

'96 US Masters	'96 US Open	'96 US Open
B. Crenshaw (50/1)	C. Pavin (10/1)	J. Daly (33/1)
D. Love III (18/1)	G. Norman (14/1)	C. Rocca (150/1)
Dual Forecast odds 420/1	Dual Forecast odds 125/1	Dual Forecast odds 2,000/1

All Dual Forecast multiples priced at current odds, if more than two players involved in a play-off all three players, the outright winner, deemed to have lost for 2nd place.

These prices may have changed since this newspaper was printed. For the very latest prices, please call 0800 524 524.

FOR INSTANT BETTING, FREephone

0800 524 524

All prices correct at time of going to press, but subject to fluctuation. Dual forecast only apply to the first two home.

Ladbrokes and all other bookmakers.

Ladbrokes

For a flutter, Ladbrokes are favourite.

FREE GOLF UMBRELLA.

FREE UMBRELLA FOR FIRST TIME TELEPHONE CALLERS staking £25 or more using Switch or Delta bank or building society debit cards. RING TODAY 0800 44 40 40 (Minimum total investment per call £10. Over 18 only.) *Free umbrella will be sent within 7 to 10 days of your first bet being placed.

U.S. MASTERS GOLF

Starts today, Augusta

OUTRIGHT BETTING

12/1 F. Couples	20/1 D. Love III
14/1 C. Montgomerie	20/1 P. Mickelson
14/1 G. Norman	20/1 C. Pavin
14/1 N. Price	25/1 D. Frost
16/1 E. Els	28/1 B. Langer
16/1 N. Faldo	33/1 J. Daly
16/1 T. Lehman	33/1 J. Haas
20/1 S. Elkington	33/1 L. Janzen

Each way one quarter the odds a place 1, 2, 3, 4. Others on request.

TOP EUROPEAN PLAYER

2/1 C. Montgomerie	20/1 D. Gifford
5/2 N. Faldo	20/1 S. Lyle
9/2 L. Woods	20/1 C. Rocca
5/1 B. Langer	20/1 S. Torrance
20/1 S. Ballesteros	25/1 A. C. C. C.

Each way one quarter the odds a place 1, 2, 3. Others on request.

PRICES SUBJECT TO FLUCTUATION AVAILABLE UP 4.00pm.

LATEST ODDS ON WILLIAM HILL TV TEXT

• Teletext on CH4 1601/602/603

William Hill

TO OPEN A CREDIT ACCOUNT FREephone 0800 285 952. WILLIAM HILL RULES APPLY. PRICES SUBJECT TO FLUCTUATION

**Lions aim
to test
S. Africa
three times**

Solution on page 46

1.00pm The Vinyl Years
2.00 Curtis Stanger (1217PM)

Looney 4.05 Arransee 5.30 Time Out
Box Show 8.05 Correspondent 9.30
Tommorrow's World 12.10pm Nightbirds

Sharing the problems of finding a mate

Jesus Christ was looking for a flatmate, would he mention in the advertisement the fact that he was seeking a Christian? Or would he just put "room for rent" and see who turned up? I think the latter, not least because the last person to consider himself a Christian was surely Jesus Christ. Such descriptions are for followers, not leaders.

Nor is there much evidence in the Bible that Jesus, a man born in a stable, ever enjoyed the luxury of having a "spare room to let, suit quiet, professional, vegan, outdoorsman with GSOH", which for those who live outside the classified ads stands for Good Sense Of Humour.

These bizarre matters arise from last night's *Modern Times* (BBC2), a series which is uneven to say the least, but which on this occasion had me chuckling all the way through. But then the Goodness of my SOH is near-legendary.

The notion was to take a few groups of people and watch them recruit a flatmate. This is an old idea but last night it worked an absolute treat. Of course, being on BBC2, the whole thing was based in London and the recruits were all rather well-spoken young things.

They included three chaps looking for "two girls to even things up". Three? Two? Even? Yes, I think I see. And there were three Christian girls, one of whom agonised at the beginning about whether Christ would say he wanted a Christian. She decided he would.

There were also two girls looking for a male. One thought the main qualification was "a GSOH while the other wanted somebody who "looked good in a towel". She even asked one of the interviewees if he looked good in a towel and he said - you'll be amazed at this - that he did.

Interviewees? Try to stay abreast of modern life. The days when a person with a spare room was pleased to hear from someone without one are long gone. Each of our groups interviewed dozens of people, one even planned to throw a party for all 40 applicants.

I liked the Christians best, in entertainment terms. The thing is, how to tell if someone really is a Christian? One chap told them, when asked about prayer: "When you want me to pray just knock on the door and tell me where to kneel." Thanks, we'll let you know. I also liked the Christians least. They seemed to have missed the point, which is that if Jesus had a room empty he would have looked for someone who needed a home.

Carl Bridgewater, aged ten, was delivering a newspaper to New Tree Farm in 1978 when he was murdered, apparently having interrupted a robbery. Four men went to jail in a case

REVIEW



Peter Barnard

which entirely hinged on the confession of one of them, Patrick Molloy, who died in prison. All have pleaded their innocence ever since and indeed one of them, Michael Hickey, turned down parole last year because he is determined to stay in jail until he has cleared his name.

Rough Justice (BBC1) returned to the subject last night. The convictions have always looked

questionable, for there were no witnesses and no forensic evidence and the "confession" made by Molloy was quickly withdrawn. Several independent inquiries have exposed procedural errors by the police and Molloy always said the confession was beaten out of him.

Michael Howard, the Home Secretary, refuses to send the case back to the appeal court. Yet there is important new evidence. This includes the fact that two fingerprints found on Carl's bicycle, which was thrown into a pigsty after the murder, were never matched: they did not belong to any of the convicted men yet this fact was withheld from the defence at the original trial.

Rough Justice made a powerful case and Mr Howard could do himself some good by heading it. Last night's other highlight was a boost for the British car industry. When I was a lad no self-

respecting thriller was without an old-model Jaguar, often a Mark 10, which only had to offer a glimpse of its registration letter to tell us that it was about to be blown up, driven over a cliff or firebombed.

Now comes *Bodyguards* (ITV). And here comes an old-model Mercedes. Man throws grenade, bang! End of Mercedes. And here, 20 minutes later, comes a car chase between a gleaming British N-reg saloon and an E-reg BMW of a nondescript shape long abandoned. Whoops! The BMW goes off the road and turns itself into scrap metal.

What a relief! At last, needing a car wreck, the television industry turns to foreign junk. Gleaming British motors come through unscathed. *Bodyguards* is billed as a pilot for a series, so there is time yet to have a Volvo reduced to iron filings in a chase against a Metro. Aside from that, *Bodyguards* is

old-fashioned, routine stuff. It is all about the Close Protection Group (CPG) formed from a merger between the Diplomatic Protection Group and Special Branch. Or something like that.

Plot? If you insist. Internal dissent between Christians and Muslims in small African country, leaders in London for conference, brave CPG types, including Inspector Liz Shaw (Louise Lombard) deployed to protect same. Dialogue? You might call it that. Sound bites, really. "I've got a source to protect." "Lucky man, I've got a country to protect." But I enjoyed the parting shot from the Foreign Secretary to Inspector Shaw: "Back at 6.30 please, evening dress, no unnatural bulges."

I reckon Jesus will be advertising himself in a Mayfair penthouse before Malcolm Rifkind is heard to say that.

● Matthew Bond is on holiday

BBC1

- 6.00am Business Breakfast (71782)
- 7.00am BBC Breakfast News (Ceefax) (94463)
- 9.00am Breakfast News Extra (Ceefax) (7913188)
- 9.20am Can't Cook, Won't Cook (s) (7130650)
- 9.45 Killy (s) (1296343)
- 10.30 Good Morning (s) (60879)
- 12.00pm News (Ceefax) and weather (692053)
- 12.05pm Room for Improvement (s) (703043)
- 12.35pm Going for Gold: General knowledge quiz presented by the dapper Henry Kelly (s) (3821701)
- 1.00pm One O'Clock News (Ceefax) and weather (44940) 1.30pm Regional News (9457088)
- 1.40pm Neighbours (s) (Ceefax) (s) (44672362)
- 2.00pm The Flying Doctors Double Bill (Ceefax) (s) (59121)
- 3.30pm Playdays (s) (s) (1711256) 3.50pm Double Bill (s) (171492) 4.10pm The Wizard of Oz (Ceefax) (2901343) 4.35pm The Boot Street Band (Ceefax) (s) (950053) 5.00pm Newsround (Ceefax) (1013904) 5.10pm The Ant and Dec Show (Ceefax) (s) (1219508)
- 5.35pm Neighbours (Ceefax) (s) (152508)
- 6.00pm Six O'Clock News (Ceefax) and weather (880)
- 6.30pm Regional News Magazines (430)
- 7.00pm Top of the Pops (Ceefax) (s) (3492)
- 7.30pm EastEnders: Tiffany does Tony a favour; and Kathy has a special request for Pat. (Ceefax) (s) (614)
- 8.00pm Wildlife on One: The Dolphin Diaries. David Attenborough narrates this revealing study of dolphins filmed in the wild (Ceefax) (s) (2140)
- 8.30pm Audley's Sporting Blooms: Tony Wogan presents a look at the trials and tribulations of sports personalities (s) (Ceefax) (s) (1278)
- 9.00pm Nine O'Clock News (Ceefax), regional news and weather (4614)
- 9.30pm Making Babies: A focus on Professor Robert Winston, who runs Britain's busiest IVF clinic at Hammersmith Hospital. Despite being taken off her first IVF after a potentially dangerous reaction to the hormone drugs, Tania is determined not to give up and after 12 years of cancer, Rebecca's only chance is IVF and a donor egg (Ceefax) (s) (5295)
- 10.25pm Golf - the US Masters 1996. Coverage of the 80th US Masters from Augusta National Golf Club in Georgia (s) (267324)

NB: Owing to live golf coverage, the following programme may change

11.25pm *The Incident* (1990) with Walter Matthau, Susan Blakely, Robert Carradine, Peter Firth, Bernard Hughes and Harry Morgan. A small-town lawyer is hired to defend a German POW who has been charged with the murder of the local doctor. Directed by Joseph Sargent (s) (54782)

12.55pm *Special: Live coverage of the results of the Staffordshire South East by-election. With analysis from Peter Snow* (1093557)

2.00pm *Weather* (585608)

VideoPlus+ and the Video Plus Codes

The numbers next to each TV programme listing are Video Plus Codes. These allow you to programme your video recorder instantly with a VideoPlus+ remote. Tap in the Video Plus Code for the programme you wish to record. VideoPlus+ is a registered trademark of Gemstar Development Ltd.

SKY MOVIES

News on the hour

- 6.00am News (200) 12.01pm 10.30pm ABC News (5121) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) Beyond 2000 (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.30pm CBS News (5053) 9.00pm CBS News (5053) 9.30pm CBS News (5053) 10.00pm CBS News (5053) 10.30pm CBS News (5053) 11.00pm CBS News (5053) 11.30pm CBS News (5053) 12.00pm CBS News (5053) 12.30pm CBS News (5053) 1.00pm CBS News (5053) 1.30pm CBS News (5053) 2.00pm CBS News (5053) 2.30pm CBS News (5053) 3.00pm CBS News (5053) 3.30pm CBS News (5053) 4.00pm CBS News (5053) 4.30pm CBS News (5053) 5.00pm CBS News (5053) 5.30pm CBS News (5053) 6.00pm CBS News (5053) 6.30pm CBS News (5053) 7.00pm CBS News (5053) 7.30pm CBS News (5053) 8.00pm CBS News (5053) 8.3

THURSDAY APRIL 11 1996

Scot full of confidence that Masters challenge will not end in another near miss

Montgomerie set to go one better

FROM JOHN HOPKINS, GOLF CORRESPONDENT, IN AUGUSTA

COLIN MONTGOMERIE starts the sixtieth Masters this morning with something about to be fitted on his shoulders. Will it be his first green jacket, to continue the sequence of a European golfer having won four of the six Masters played in this decade, following Nick Faldo, Ian Woosnam, Bernhard Langer and José María Olazábal? Or will it be the albatross of yet another second place in a Major championship?

At his public school in Scotland, Montgomerie was taught modesty and British restraint. However, there is no hint of diffidence about his public utterances on these April days. He is, he says, as confident as he has ever been.

These words may come back to haunt Montgomerie by Sunday evening, but if, after a second place in the Players' Championship two weeks ago in only his second event of the year, the man ranked second in the world cannot speak freely of his optimism and confidence on the eve of this year's Masters, then when can he?

There is one example that perfectly demonstrates the level of Montgomerie's confidence. It suggests that he can defeat the fast-improving Tiger Woods, who may yet become the first amateur to win this event, and a strong field of international players, from which Ernie Els may be the pick. He can beat the revived Jack Nicklaus, said to be hitting the ball enormous distances once again, and even one of those surprise American winners who have popped up week after week on the US Tour this year.

The example is this: each Masters is preceded by a competition over the adjoining par-three course. It is frolic at which Fuzzy Zoeller, Payne

Stewart and Peter Jacobsen act the goat, hitting shots all at once, hauling a young spectator out of the crowd to play a stroke for them. No winner of the par-three competition has gone on to victory in the 72-hole event.

Such an omen carried no fears for Montgomerie. "Of course, I am going to play in it," Montgomerie said. "Someone's got to win the par-three and the tournament. It is just a coincidence it hasn't happened yet. Besides, I play better

Show of mastery — 44
Today's tee-off times — 44

under pressure. Hitting the first shot in the Ryder Cup was daunting. If I can cope with that, I can cope with anything.

"Being a favourite does not make it any easier or more difficult. The problems arise if you're 22nd in the world, not second. For me, there's no problem. I feel confident of where the ball is going.

"To win here, you've got to be brave. At certain times, there are certain putts that need to be hit positively and



Woosnam: back trouble

not worry about the one coming back. If you worry about the one coming back, you've missed the one you're hitting."

Such words might sound boastful but, for once, they did not have a hollow ring. Imagining Montgomerie's fair curly hair above a green jacket did not seem fanciful.

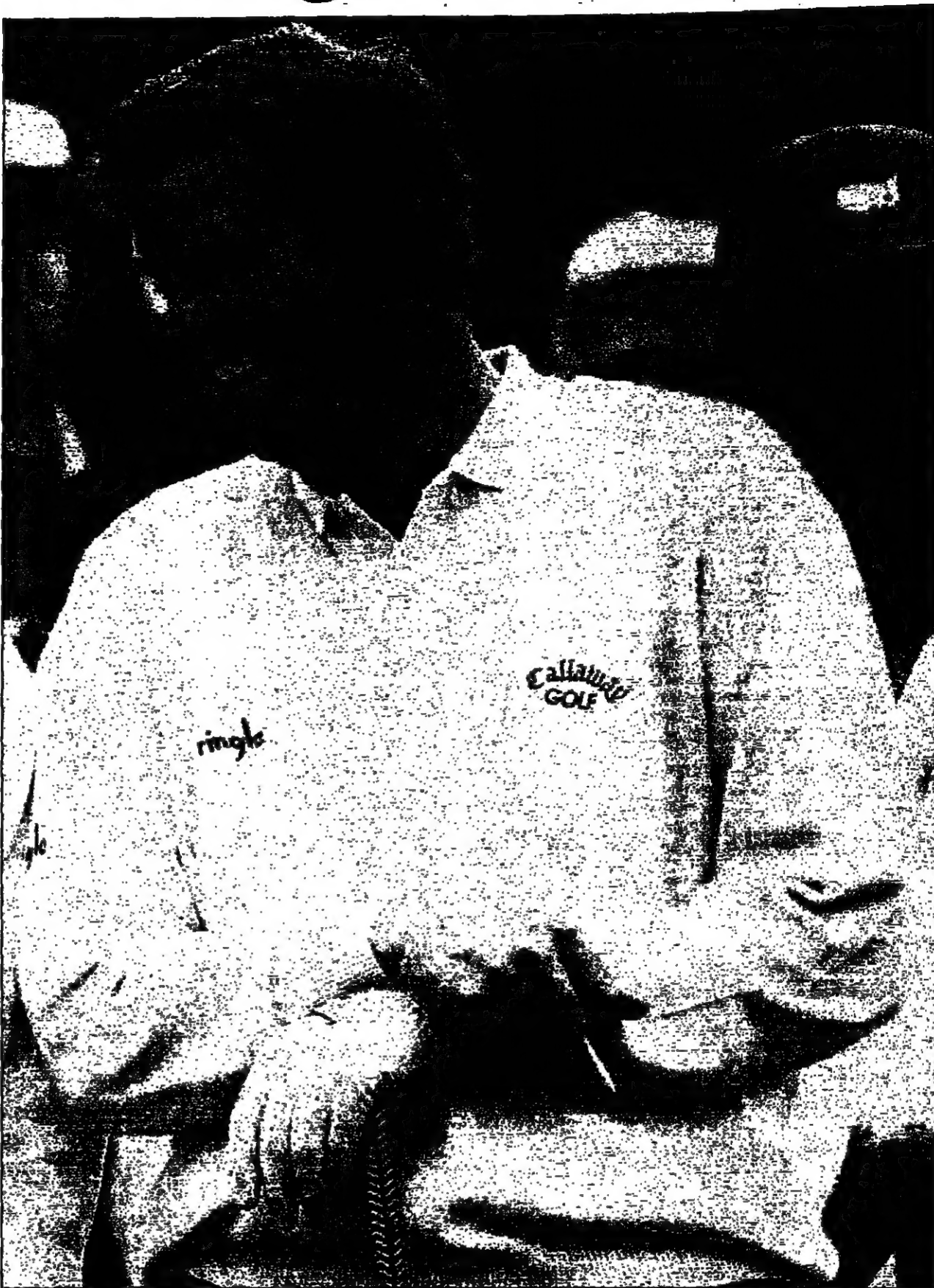
At 32, he has come of age. As he has lost weight, so he has gained maturity. As his drives have gained length, so he has increased in confidence. Losing 30lb over the winter boosted his self-esteem. Having his hands higher on the backswing has enabled him to hit the ball higher and further.

If he could be granted one wish, it would be that his putting could rise to the level of efficiency it was on the lightning-fast greens of Oakmont, where he lost in a play-off for the 1994 US Open. In golf, you drive for show and putt for dough, and it has been Montgomerie's putting that has stopped him from picking up the first-place prize-money.

There is nothing I am working on right now," he said yesterday before going out for practice. "I am able to draw the ball where I have to. I am longer than I was. My hands are as good as they've ever been and I've been practising my putting an awful lot. I hope all this will set me fair for this week."

Lee Trevino has maintained all his life that a left-to-right hitter cannot win at Augusta because so many holes bend from right to left. Montgomerie, whose natural shot is a gentle fade, believes this is not the problem that Trevino made it out to be. "You only need to hook or draw the ball on one hole here," he said. "And that is the 13th. It's a myth that this course does not suit me."

Woosnam is another contender enjoying excellent recent form but a recurrence of his back trouble could scupper his attempt to win the Masters for a second time. He has applied ice-packs and spent hours on the treatment table but admitted he was "stiff and sore" yesterday. "I have backache a lot, but I've had nothing as bad as this for about three months," the Welshman said after practice. "It's not the best time for it to have happened."



Montgomerie finds reasons to be cheerful during practice for the Masters, at Augusta, which starts today

Redgrave to ship oars after Olympic Games

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

STEVE REDGRAVE and Matthew Pinsent, one of the finest double acts in British sport, are set to go their separate ways after the Atlanta Olympics. Redgrave, bidding for an unprecedented fourth rowing gold medal at successive Games, insisted yesterday that it would be his last competitive appearance. Pinsent, with whom he defends the coxless pairs title won in Barcelona, says he plans to carry on rowing.

Redgrave, 34, who has also won six world titles, said: "I plan to retire after Atlanta. I have been racing now for the last 20 years and I can't see myself doing another four years' training."

"I am training hard for Atlanta to go the way we want it to go. Then I would be very happy to walk away from the sport — certainly from the competitive side."

"If I win another gold medal and I am standing there on the rostrum with people asking if I am going to retire, I will probably say 'no'. But certainly, the way I am thinking at the moment, this will be my last appearance."

Pinsent, 25, said: "For both of us, the bottom line is that Atlanta is going to be a big change in our lives. We are both pretty convinced we will be heading in different directions."

"I'm about as sure that I want to carry on as Steve is sure that he wants to retire."

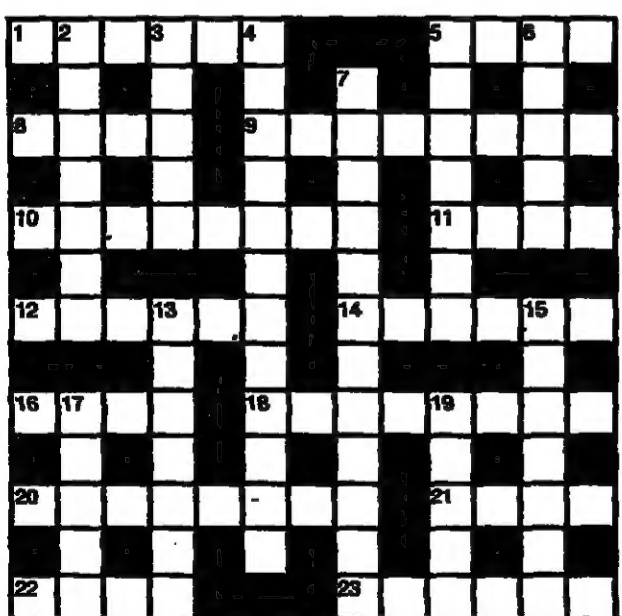
Both men say their preparations for Atlanta are going well — with a successful swap involving Redgrave moving to stroke and Pinsent switching to the bow.

Pinsent added: "We are both comfortable with it and enjoying the change. None of us, including our coach, knows whether we are going to change back, if at all."

Redgrave and Pinsent were speaking at the launch of a scheme by Barclaycard Visa to donate £500,000 as holders use their cards in the 100 days leading up to the centennial Games.

It will go to the British Olympic Association and British Paralympic Association for training camps, coaches and equipment. The Amateur Rowing Association yesterday approved the extension of Jürgen Grobler's contract as chief men's coach up to the Sydney Olympics in 2000.

TIMES TWO CROSSWORD

No 753 in association with
BRITISH MIDLAND

ACROSS

- 1 Treeless Arctic zone (6)
- 5 Mooch sadly (4)
- 6 (Adolescent) spots (4)
- 9 Paralytic attack; (loosely) fit of rage (8)
- 10 Centre of target (5-3)
- 11 Wilfred —, — Glendower (4)
- 12 Japanese indigenous religion (6)
- 14 Raincloud: saintly aura (6)
- 16 Pellets; attempt (4)
- 18 Unfathomable in speech (8)
- 20 One held in custody (8)
- 21 Toothed implement; sweet store (4)
- 22 Neglected child (4)
- 23 With-it (6)

DOWN

- 2 Of coarse manners (7)
- 3 Live (in); linger (on) (5)
- 4 Personal interest (in outcome) (2,3,2,5)
- 5 Brother of Donalbain (Macbeth) (7)
- 6 Pointed-hat fairy (5)
- 7 Be developing excellently (4,2,1,5)
- 13 I enthusiastically agree! (3,4)
- 15 Anonymous (7)
- 17 African doglike animal (5)
- 19 Hidden store (5)

PRIZES:

THE WINNER will receive a return ticket travelling economy class to anywhere on British Midland's domestic or international network.

THE RUNNER-UP will receive a return ticket to anywhere on British Midland's domestic network. British Midland offers an extensive range of departure and destination points throughout the UK as well as Europe. As the UK's second largest scheduled service airline and Heathrow's second biggest user, it operates a fleet of 35 aircraft on over 1200 flights per week throughout the UK and Europe. All flights are subject to availability.

Post your entry to Times Two Crossword, PO Box 6886, London E2 8SP to arrive by next Monday. The winners' names and solution will appear on Wednesday.

Name/Address

SOLUTION TO NO 752

ACROSS: 1 Ruck 3 Swearing 8 Doll 9 Circular
11 Cumberstone 14 Lavure 15 Planet 17 Melancholy 20 Unlikely
21 Ramp 22 Peter Pan 23 Melt
DOWN: 1 Ridicule 2 Columbus 4 Whimsy 5 Accomplish 6 Iils
7 Gory 10 Tear-jerker 12 Annotate 13 Stays put 16 Dahila
19 Cule 20 Cule

Silver to step down and sell stake at Leeds

BY DAVID MADDOCK

LESLIE SILVER announced yesterday that he is to resign as chairman of Leeds United, after 14 years. Silver, who is the largest shareholder in the club, said that he felt it was time to "retire". He will be replaced by Bill Fotherby, the managing director.

In the long term, however, Silver intends to sell his 33 per cent stake, which will offer the potential for a bidder to buy a controlling interest in

the club ranked among the elite of the FA Carling Premiership. Richard Thompson, owner of Queens Park Rangers, has been floated as a potential buyer. Silver, however, said that there are several interested parties.

"There are all sorts of suggestions about who might want to buy in," he said. "None have got beyond the talking stage, although one may soon."

"When I do come to sell my stake, then there is no way I will let it go to someone who doesn't have the best

interests of Leeds at heart. The change of shareholding will not change the existing structure."

Silver, 71, has presided over one of the more successful eras in the club's history, guiding them from the brink of bankruptcy in the early 1980s, when he took control, back to what the club's supporters believe is their rightful position among the game's elite. His astute chairmanship, in tandem with the efforts of Howard Wilkinson, the manager, brought the Football League

championship to Elland Road in 1992, the final year of the competition.

His departure will raise further doubt about the future of Wilkinson, however, who has come under increasing pressure from supporters.

□ Craig Whittington, 25, the Huddersfield Town striker, received a six-month ban for drugs offences from the Football Association yesterday. Whittington was found guilty of misconduct after testing positive for cannabis twice in ten months.

The Fridge still hamming it up

Simon Barnes warms to an old stager
who sets store by well-rehearsed lines

English sport has a debt of gratitude to The Fridge. So, now that he has turned up in this country to play for the London Monarchs in the World League of American Football, it behooves us to be nice to him.

William "The Refrigerator" Perry was the fat kid who burst onto the national consciousness in 1985. He played with a rumbling exuberance; his great asset was momentum; and he won the Super Bowl — scored a touchdown, too — with the Chicago Bears in his rookie season. And he was, is, huge.

His official weight in the Monarchs player roster is "350-lb", the figure being pounds, and the "lb" being, at a casual glance, considerable. A total, anyway, of 25 stone plus. So there he was, doing his publicity stuff, promoting the start of the new season of this still somewhat underwhelming sporting venture, talking up the game on Sunday between the Monarchs and the Scottish Claymores at White Hart Lane. "I still got it. I'm gonna go out there and I'm gonna play." Elaborate circumlocution has never been The Fridge's way.

He left that to Gavin Hastings, a love-object for middle-class Scots everywhere, the former Scotland rugby union captain now playing as kicker for the Claymores. Apparently

he's gonna go out there, and he's gonna play, too. Yes, but do you understand the rules, Gavin?

Er, well, he has been working on his assignment as kicker, and therefore, as far as the rest of the game is concerned... "Hey, Gavin," The Fridge said, "I played ten years in the NFL, and I still don't understand most of the rules." Heh, heh, heh.

All right, all right. A clapped-out star in a half-cock attempt to drum up support for a trumped-up league at an amateur-night lull-up of a press conference. No need to get carried away. But, as I say,

we owe a debt to Perry, and we should mind our manners.

For 1985 was the year of Heysel. The football season ended with that dreadful night, on which 39 people were killed at the European Cup final after a charge on opposition fans by inflated Liverpool supporters. Even football's complacency was shaken and our faith in the winter game was shattered, it seemed then, beyond repair. Every football match, even the act of reading the football results, seemed set about with shame, misery and death.

It was natural to seek relief, and it came in what was then

an exoticism: American football. The sport was shown in week-end highlights on Sunday evenings on Channel 4. Perry became an instant hero in a game, shown as the Monday Night Game in the States, with a short-yardage touchdown and two devastating blocks that allowed Walter Payton to score.

Perry was great big fat kid having a whale of a time and, what is more, he had the best nickname ever. He caught the fancy of America, and was rewarded, as America likes to reward its passing fancies, with enough money to last the rest of his life.

And for us Brits, he was perfect. He cheered us up. He made sport acceptable, fun, funny, life-affirming, in short. The Fridge became in an instant a traditionally ludicrous aspect of the sporting round. He was part of national rehabilitation.

Perry played in the NFL until 1994, shifting to Philadelphia Eagles the previous year. But he wants his young son to see him play, and he is in Europe with his family as a sort of lionising vacation. Besides, you can never drag an old ham off the stage.

"We're gonna play smash'em-out offense and smash'em-out defense. We're gonna see some blood." Thanks, Fridge. Sure, it's a tired act, but we still owe you.



Hastings, left, and The Fridge come face to face yesterday

TOP-FLITE

THIS WORKS FOR Lee Trevino

THIS WORKS FOR YOU

See your local golf professional for details

TOP-FLITE

THE MOST PLAYED NAME IN GOLF